INTEGRATED APPROACHES TO THE OPTIMAL DESIGN OF MULTISCALE SYSTEMS

A Dissertation

by

EVA M. LOVELADY

Submitted to the Office of Graduate Studies of Texas A&M University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

August 2008

Major Subject: Chemical Engineering

INTEGRATED APPROACHES TO THE OPTIMAL DESIGN OF MULTISCALE SYSTEMS

A Dissertation

by

EVA M. LOVELADY

Submitted to the Office of Graduate Studies of Texas A&M University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Approved by:

| Chair of Committee, | Mahmoud M. El-Halwagi |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Committee Members, | M. Sam Mannan |
| | Juergen Hahn |
| | Sergiy Butenko |
| Head of Department, | Michael Pishko |

August 2008

Major Subject: Chemical Engineering

ABSTRACT

Integrated Approaches to the Optimal Design of Multiscale Systems. (August 2008) Eva M. Lovelady, B.S., Auburn University; M.S., Auburn University Chair of Advisory Committee: Dr. Mahmoud M. El-Halwagi

This work is aimed at development of systematic approaches to the design of multiscale systems. Specifically four problems are addressed: environmental impact assessment (EIA) of new and retrofitted industrial processes, integration of process effluents with the macroscopic environmental systems, eco-industrial parks (EIP), and advanced life support (ALS) systems for planetary habitation. While design metrics and specific natures of each problem poses different challenges, there are common themes in the devised solution strategies:

- a. An integrated approach provides insights unseen by addressing the individual components of the system and, therefore, better understanding and superior results.
- b. Instead of dealing with multiple scales simultaneously, the design problem is addressed through interconnected stages without infringing upon the optimization degrees of freedom in each stage. This is possible through the concept of targeting.
- c. Mathematical programming techniques can be used effectively to systematize the integration concepts, the target identification, and the design of multi-scale systems.

The dissertation also introduces the following specific contributions:

- i. For EIA, a new procedure is developed to overcome the limitations of conventional approaches. The introduced procedure is based on three concepts: process synthesis for systematic generation of alternatives and targeting for benchmarking environmental impact ahead of detailed design, integration of alternative with rest of the process, and reverse problem formulation for targeting.
- ii. For integrating process effluents with macroscopic environmental systems, focus is given to the impact of wastewater discharges on macroscopic watersheds and drainage systems. A reverse problem formulation is introduced to determine maximum allowable process discharges that will meet overall environmental requirements of the watershed.
- iii. For EIPs, a new design procedure is developed to allow multiple processes to share a common environmental infrastructure, exchange materials, and jointly utilize interception systems that treat waste materials and byproducts. A source-interception-sink representation is developed and modeled through an optimization formulation. Optimal interactions among the various processes and shared infrastructure to be installed are identified.
- iv. A computational metric is introduced to compare various alternatives in ALS and planetary habitation systems. A selection criterion identifies the alternative which contributes to the maximum reduction of the total ESM of the system.

DEDICATION

I would like to dedicate this work to my parents, James and Julia Lovelady, my siblings Beverly, Jimmy and Sandra, my friend Jonathan Chadwick, my sister-in-law Jennifer and my nephews Justin and John. Though it has always been my desire to pursue my Ph.D., it was through their never ending encouragement, support and inspiration that I was able to make the decision to return to academia. Throughout the course of my graduate studies, they have provided the light, strength and, from time to time, the reality checks which helped me to maintain focus to pursue my dreams and achieve success.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to express my sincere thanks to a number of people who have helped me throughout the course of my graduate studies. First, I would like to extend the utmost appreciation to my advisor, Dr. Mahmoud M. El-Halwagi. He has been an excellent advisor, mentor and friend, starting back at Auburn University, where he guided me through my senior year and then my masters studies. His endless encouragement, wisdom and guidance have been a great source of inspiration throughout my academic pursuits. It is through his limitless patience, extensive knowledge, constant support and resolute faith that this work is possible. I look forward to future collaborations as I re-enter the professional arena.

My deepest appreciation goes to my dissertation committee members, Dr. Sergiy Butenko, Dr. Juergen Hahn, Dr. M. Sam Mannan, for their service on my dissertation and for their invaluable insight and support.

I have also had the pleasure of collaborating with numerous colleagues outside of Texas A&M University. I wish to thank Dr. Heshmet Aglan and Jill Hill at Tuskeegee University for the collaboration on the ALS work. I would like to thank Dr. Amro El-Baz, Dr. Kamal Ewida and Dr. Diaa El-Monayeri at Zagazig University, Egypt for the collaboration on the Bahr El-Baqar Watershed work. Lastly, I would like to thank Chris Ball, with Tetra Point Fuels, for the collaboration of an ongoing project regarding biofuels.

I wish to thank all of the members of my group for their constant support and cooperation, particularly Vasiliki Kazantzi, Daniel Grooms and Grace Nworie.

I would like to thank the National Science Foundation, the U.S.-Egypt Board of Science and Technology, the Texas Water Resources Institute, the Texas Space Grant Consortium, the National GEM Consortium and Tetra Point Fuels for funding my research.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | Page |
|------------|--|----------------|
| ABSTRAC | Γ | iii |
| DEDICATI | ON | v |
| ACKNOWI | LEDGMENTS | vi |
| TABLE OF | CONTENTS | vii |
| LIST OF FI | GURES | ix |
| LIST OF TA | ABLES | X |
| CHAPTER | | |
| Ι | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| II | PROCESS INTEGRATION AS AN ENABLING TOOL IN ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT | 3 |
| | II.1. IntroductionII.2. Process Engineering Limitations of Typical EIAsII.3. What Is Process Integration?II.4. Here Can Process Integration Process Integration Process Integration | 3 8 10 |
| | II.4. How Can Process Integration Be Used as an Enabling Tool for EIA?II.5. Case StudyII.6. Conclusions | 11 16 20 |
| III | REVERSE PROBLEM FORMULATION FOR INTEGRATING PROCESS DISCHARGES WITH WATERSHEDS AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS: OPTIMIZATION FRAMEWORK AND APPLICATION TO MANAGING PHOSPHORUS IN LAKE MANZALA | 21 |
| | III.1. IntroductionIII.2. Problem StatementIII.3. MFA Modeling Equations | 21 25 25 |

| CHAPTER | | Page |
|----------|---|---------|
| | III.4. Case Study: Managing Phosphorus in Bahr El Baqar | |
| | Drainage System and Lake Manzala | 29 |
| | III.5. Conclusions | 42 |
| IV | DESIGN AND INTEGRATION OF ECO-INDUSTRIAL PARKS | 43 |
| | IV.1. Introduction | 43 |
| | IV.2. Problem Statement | 47 |
| | IV.3. Problem Representation | 49 |
| | IV.4. Optimization Formulation | 51 |
| | IV.5. Case Study | 53 |
| | IV.6. Conclusions | 57 |
| V | OPTIMAL DESIGN AND SCREENING OF ALTERNATIVES FOR ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS | R 58 |
| | | |
| | V.1. Introduction | 58 |
| | V.2. Derivation of Incremental Return on ESM (IRESM) | 60 |
| | V.3. Screening Multiple Alternatives | 63 |
| | V.4. Case Study: Optimal Scheduling of Waste Management | |
| | System | 64 |
| | V.5. Conclusions | 68 |
| VI | CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR | |
| | FUTURE WORK | 69 |
| NOMENCI | ATURE | 72 |
| | | |
| REFERENC | CES | 74 |
| APPENDIX | A AN EXAMPLE OF A LINGO FORMULATION FOR THE | 00 |
| | TARGETING OF EIA STUDIES | 82 |
| APPENDIX | B LINGO MODEL FOR THE REVERSE PROBLEM | |
| | FORMULATION OF BAHR EL-BAQAR DRAINAGE | |
| | SYSTEM AND LAKE MANZALA | 97 |
| APPENDIX | C LINGO OPTIMIZATION FORMULATION FOR THE EIP CASE | E |
| | STUDY | 146 |
| VITA | | 151 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| FIG | IGURE | |
|-----|---|----|
| 2.1 | Steps in a Typical EIA Procedure | 7 |
| 2.2 | Main Process Engineering Activities in EIA | 9 |
| 2.3 | Using Process Synthesis and Targeting in EIA | 13 |
| 2.4 | Forward and Reverse Problems for Environmental Prediction and | |
| | Evaluation | 15 |
| 2.5 | A Pulp and Paper Process | 18 |
| 2.6 | Integration Solution to 1500 tpd with Direct Recycle | 19 |
| 3.1 | Forward Model for Tracking Discharges of a New Process | 23 |
| 3.2 | Inverse Approach to Integrating the Process and the Watershed | 24 |
| 3.3 | Schematic Representation of Bahr El-Baqar Drainage System and | |
| | Lake Manzala | 30 |
| 3.4 | Comparison between Model Results and Measurements | 38 |
| 3.5 | Candidate Site Locations for the Fertilizer Plant | 40 |
| 4.1 | Schematic Representation of the EIP Design Problem | 48 |
| 4.2 | Structural Representation of the Problem | 50 |
| 4.3 | Schematic Representation of the Case Study | 53 |
| 4.4 | Implementation of the Identified EIP Solution | 56 |
| 5.1 | Crop Growth, Waste Management and Nutrient Recovery Cycle | 64 |
| 5.2 | A Schematic Representation of the Composting Setup | 65 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TAB | BLE | Page |
|-----|--|------|
| 3.1 | Sources of Phosphorus Entering the Drainage System | 33 |
| 3.2 | Codes of Different Monitoring Stations along Bahr El-Baqar Drain | 37 |
| 3.3 | Annualized Land Cost for the Four Candidate Plant Locations | 39 |
| 3.4 | Results of Reverse Problem Formulation and Associated Economics | 41 |
| 4.1 | Sink Data for the EIP Case Study | 54 |
| 4.2 | Source Data for the EIP Case Study | 54 |
| 4.3 | Interception Data for the EIP Case Study | 55 |

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

The focus and scale of designing chemical engineering systems have gone through a constant evolution. Early chemical engineering application focused on the unit as the key building block of any process. This has led to the concept of unit operations which was instrumental in understanding and designing numerous units such as reactors, separation devices, pumps, compressors, turbines, etc. Next, focus was given to the basic underlying phenomena that govern the performance of the units. As such, transport phenomena evolved as a framework for explaining microscopic phenomena in a consistent manner and relating these phenomena to the performance of individual units. Next came process integration, which is a holistic approach to the design and operation of the process with a hallmark of emphasizing the unity of the process. This approach recognizes that there are "big picture" insights that cannot be seen be designing individual units and that these individual units must be interconnected in an integrated way that is geared towards the optimal performance of the whole system and not necessarily individual units. At present, with growing focus on macroscopic systems (e.g., sustainability, global climatic changes, regional pollution problems, and watersheds), there is a need to develop design procedures that link the performance of individual streams, units, and processes with the broader environmental system. This is the key motivation for this dissertation. The overall objective of this work is to develop systematic and generally applicable design procedures that can effectively and efficiently address multiscale systems. Specifically four

This dissertation follows the style of Computers and Chemical Engineering.

problems are addressed: (1) environmental impact assessment of new and retrofitted industrial processes, (2) integration of process effluents with the macroscopic environmental systems, (3) eco-industrial parks, and (4) advanced life support systems for planetary habitation.

A consistent approach is adopted for addressing these four problems. The approach has common features of (1) using systems integration as an overarching approach to analyzing and designing the systems, (2) developing targeting techniques to benchmark performance of certain scales and enable the solution of the multiscale problem as a set of interconnected stages, each of which is handled at the proper scale, and (3) using mathematical programming as a powerful tool for systematizing design decisions.

Instead of providing a common literature survey chapter and a common problem statement, the dissertation is organized in separate chapters, each addressing one of the four targeted problems. Consequently, each chapter will have its own literature search and problem statement along with the devised design procedure and case study. Chapter II addresses the problem of environmental impact assessment and introduces a procedure for including design decisions and insights early enough in the assessment. Chapter III presents a reverse problem formulation for integrating process effluents with macroscopic environmental systems. Chapter IV describes a methodical way of designing eco-industrial parks that enable material exchange and common treatment infrastructure for multiple processes. Chapter V addresses the problem of designing integrated systems used in planetary habitation and advanced life support systems. Finally Chapter VI presents the overall conclusions of this dissertation and recommendations for future work.

CHAPTER II

PROCESS INTEGRATION AS AN ENABLING TOOL IN ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT

II.1. INTRODUCTION

Environmental impact assessment (EIA) is a procedure for determining, assessing, and mitigating the biological, physical, chemical, economic, and social consequences of a proposed project of the environment. It is a very useful activity that is aimed at proper accounting for the environmental effects of a project and preventing the adverse impacts of the project before authorization is given and major commitments are made (Noble, 2005; Morris & Thérivel, 2001; Marriott, 1997). EIA has an important effect on the selection of design alternatives. Once potential environmental problems are identified, the design is altered or a new design alternative is generated to address the concerns raised during the analysis. When the focus is the analysis of policies, plans and programs for an area, a region or a sector, the broader notion of strategic assessment (SEA) is invoked (Dalal-Clayton & Sadler, 2005; Thérivel & Partidário,1996).

Cognizant of the need for EIAs', countries around the world have enacted regulations for the nature, scope, and format of EIAs. While the specific implementation procedures may differ from one country to another, there are common themes for a conventional EIA and for its documentation (referred to as the environmental impact statement "EIS"). Typically, an EIA involves a variation of the following steps:

1. Project Description: This is an overview of the nature and objectives of the proposed project. The description should also discuss the main features of the production process, the selected site, and a basic characterization of the interactions with environmental and social components.

2. Screening: This refers to the determination of which projects or parts of a project require an EIA

3. Scoping: which involves a top-level analysis for the identification of the primary matters to be included in the EIA and the extent to which these matters should be addressed.

4. Description of the Baseline Environment : In order to track any consequences of the proposed project on the environment, it is important to report information and data (e.g., physical, biological, economic, social) for the existing environment. This activity should also describe interacting components of the environment (e.g., industry, residential, etc.), and planned developments.

5. Generation of Alternatives and Process Description: This step involves the generation and characterization of the candidate technologies and solutions for the project. For each alternative, a process description is developed to give sufficient details on the process (e.g., block flow diagrams, basic mass and energy balances, needed labor, construction phases, site information, etc.). Assumptions, design bases, and data gaps/uncertainties should be documented.

6. Impact Identification: which aims to provide a top-level (usually qualitative) analysis of the impacts of project activities with emphasis on which ones warrant a detailed study.

7. Impact Prediction and Evaluation: This step involves the (quantitative whenever possible) assessment of the consequences of the planned activities on the environment. Both positive and negative impacts are described in terms of their magnitude, significance,

reversibility, frequency of occurrence, period of occurrence and nature of the impact. There are several methods used in predicting and evaluating the impacts. Examples include check-lists, matrix methods, and mathematical models. Check-list methods involve the use of forms and guiding questions. Matrix methods provide a two-dimensional approach for assessing the type and extent of environmental impacts. An example is the Leopold matrix which lists the project activities (e.g., raw materials consumption, processing units, water supply, energy supply, construction work, atmospheric emissions, liquid effluents, solid wastes) versus the physical, biological, and social conditions of the environment (e.g., air, water, soil, fauna, flora, population, economy). Whenever, there is a significant interaction between a column and a row, a diagonal line is drawn across the corresponding cell. Then, two numbers (on a scale of 1-10) are entered above and below the line, respectively designating magnitude and importance of the interaction. Finally, mathematical-modeling approaches provide a quantitative method for evaluating the spatial and temporal impacts of the targeted environmental phenomena. They may be mechanistic, semi-empirical, and empirical models. Examples include air-dispersion and water-quality models (Turner, 1994; Arya, 1999; Martin & McCutcheon, 1998; El-Baz, et.al. ,2005a).

8. Impact Mitigation: Based on impact prediction and evaluation, the magnitude and importance of consequences to the environment are determined. For all the negative repercussions, the company must evolve mitigating measures to eliminate or abate (to an acceptable level) the environmental impact. Several approaches are adopted including design and operating modifications of the project, addition of waste treatment systems, and consideration of additional alternatives. In addition to assessing the environmental impact of the mitigating solutions, their techno-economic performance must also be assessed to insure feasible and realistic implementation. If no viable solution is found, the proposed project is stopped. Therefore, it is necessary to include effective and efficient process engineering methods at this stage.

9. Environmental Monitoring Plan: In order to sustain an environmentally-acceptable operation, a monitoring document must be developed to describe the monitoring plan and the roles of involved personnel.

10. Documentation and Review of the EIS: To document the EIA process, discussions, findings, and recommendation, the EIS is prepared. It should include an overview of the EIA procedure, project and process descriptions, baseline characterization of the environment, a list of the considered alternatives, the technical, economic, and environmental performance and impact of the alternatives, the recommended options, and comments on the path forward. Once the EIS document is completed, it is reviewed by the decision makers (e.g., environmental agency) for final comments and approval. The decision makers may approve, select one of the project alternatives, require modifications, send back for additional studies, or reject the proposed alternatives. It is worth noting that interactions between the developer (company) and the decision makers should be active throughout the foregoing steps. This is needed to factor proper feedback and insure appropriate progress. Additionally, public participation is usually solicited before final approval. Finally, post-EIA audits are usually required to verify progress as planned once implementation is started. A schematic representation of the key steps in a typical EIA procedure is shown in Fig. 2.1.

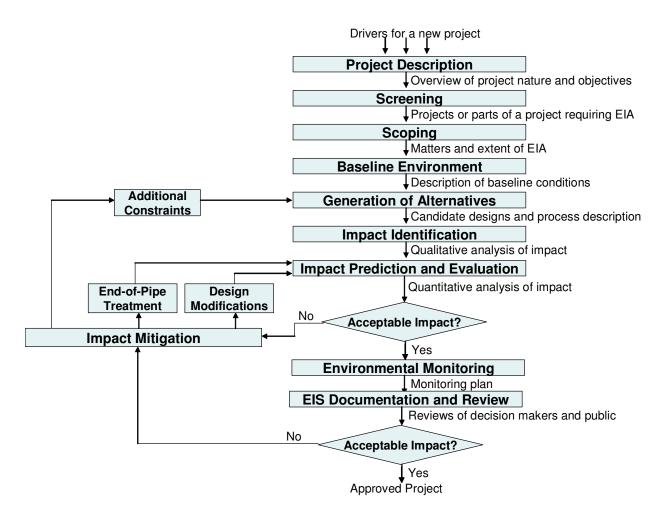


Fig. 2.1. Steps in a Typical EIA Procedure

II.2. PROCESS ENGINEERING LIMITATIONS OF TYPICAL EIAs

It is instructive to view the EIA procedure from the perspective of process engineering activities. This is shown in Fig. 2.2. For a given project, various design alternatives are first proposed. The generation of these design alternatives is normally carried out based on brainstorming, evolutionary techniques, and heuristics. Given the numerous potential design alternatives, such approaches are not guaranteed to provide an optimum or near-optimum solution except in simple cases. They are also not guaranteed to generate a rich-enough set of alternatives. For each generated alternative, the process engineering team must perform a techno-economic analysis (e.g., simulation, conceptual design, cost estimation, profitability, etc.) and safety assessment (e.g., hazard and operability analysis "HAZOP" or hazard identification "HAZID"). Then, it is necessary to perform environmental-impact identification, prediction, and evaluation for each alternative. If the evaluated impact is unacceptable, then mitigation techniques are invoked. These typically include design modifications, end-of-pipe treatment, and incorporation of emerging constraints and generation of new alternatives. If the impact is acceptable, then the EIS is prepared, discussed with decision makers and with the public. As a result, the alternative may be accepted, altered, or rejected. The accepted alternatives then become ready of implementation.

The aforementioned steps have several limitations from a process-engineering viewpoint. First, a large number of alternatives may have to be generated. For each alternative, techno-economic and safety analyses are performed. While explicit environmental regulations are typically included as constraints in generating alternatives, the more compounded environmental effects are not. For example, while an alternative may satisfy certain emission limits, the process discharges may interact with other environmental phenomena and neighboring systems that render the overall impact unacceptable. Since these compounded impacts are detected during the impact identification, prediction, and evaluation phase of the EIA, it is possible to reject many alternatives during that phase. This is frustrating for the process engineers since much

effort have gone into the generation and analysis of the alternatives. Also, the mitigation measures may not be easily generated and are likely to be generated through brainstorming and heuristics.

To overcome these limitations, process integration is proposed an effective framework in facilitating process-engineering activities associated with the EIA, reducing the engineering efforts, gaining valuable insights early enough in the process, and systematizing the design effort while reconciling the various process objectives with the environmental objectives.

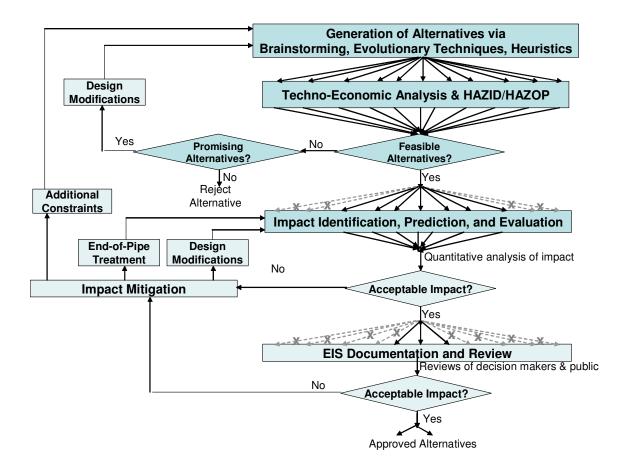


Fig. 2.2. Main Process Engineering Activities in EIA (dotted lines designate alternatives)

II.3. WHAT IS PROCESS INTEGRATION?

Process integration is *a holistic approach to process design, retrofitting, and operation which emphasizes the unity of the process* (El-Halwagi, 1997). For recent reviews of process integration, the reader is referred to recent textbooks and literature (Kemp, 2007; El-Halwagi, 2006; Smith, 2005; Rossiter, 2004; Dunn, & El-Halwagi, 2003; Hallale, 2001; El-Halwagi & Spriggs, 1998). Typically, process integration involves four key steps (El-Halwagi, 2006):

- 1. Task Identification which refers to the explicit expression of the design in terms of *actionable* tasks.
- **2. Targeting**: The concept of targeting is one of the most powerful contributions of process integration. *Targeting refers to the identification of performance benchmarks ahead of detailed design.*
- 3. Generation of Alternatives (Process Synthesis): Given the large number of possible solutions to reach the target (or the defined task), process synthesis techniques may be used to effectively identify those process alternatives that meet the target at minimum economic and environmental cost. Valuable process synthesis techniques exist for a variety of systems including reactions, separations, energy management and hybrids. Such techniques are described elsewhere in the literature (Seader et al., 2003; Biegler et al., 1997; Doherty & Malone, 2001; Lou et al., 2003; Linke & Kokossis, 2003a; Achenie & Biegler, 1998; Glasser & Hildebrandt, 1987; Heckl et al., 2005; Brendel et al., 2000; Johns, 2001; Uppaluri et al., 2006; Ashley & Linke, 2004; Papadopoulos & Linke, 2004; Linke & Kokossis, 2003b).
- **4. Detailed Analysis of Selected Alternative(s):** Process analysis techniques (e.g., computer-aided simulation, safety analysis, etc.) may be employed to evaluate the generated alternative based on various performance metrics.

II.4. HOW CAN PROCESS INTEGRATION BE USED AS AN ENABLING TOOL FOR EIA?

We propose to use process integration as an instrumental tool for enabling and facilitating EIA through the following strategies:

- 1. Process synthesis for systematic generation of alternatives and targeting for benchmarking environmental impact ahead of detailed design
- 2. Reverse Problem Formulation
- 3. Integration of alternative with rest of the process

Here are details on the abovementioned strategies:

1. Process Synthesis for Systematic Generation of Alternatives and Targeting for Benchmarking Environmental Impact ahead of Detailed Design

Instead of brainstorming, heuristics, and evolutionary procedures, process synthesis techniques may be used to systematically generate process alternatives. The powerful concept of targeting is them applied to determine important benchmarks for the performance of the alternative. Examples of useful targets include:

- ➢ Flue gas minimization (Smith, 2005)
- Minimum waste discharge and fresh usage for recycle (El-Halwagi et al, 2003a; Noureldin & El-Halwagi, 2000)
- ➢ Hydrogen minimization (Alves & Tower, 2002)
- Wastewater minimization (Wang & Smith, 1994; Foo & Manan, 2006)

- Minimum VOC emission from a condensation system (Richburg & El-Halwagi, 1995)
- CO₂ minimization for utility systems (Linnhoff & Dhole, 1993)
- Minimum usage of external mass-separating agents (El-Halwagi & Manousiouthakis, 1989)
- Minimum heating and cooling utilities (Linnhoff & Hindmarsch, 1983)
- Maximum efficiency of reaction processes (Achenie & Biegler, 1998; Ashley & Linke, 2004)
- Maximum efficiency of integrated reaction and separation processes (Linke & Kokossis, 2003)
- Performance targets for solvent-based separation systems (Papadopoulos & Linke, 2006)

The advantage of such targets is that they can be evaluated for their environmental impact ahead of performing detailed design. As such, if the target is not environmentally acceptable, there is no need to detail the design and analysis of the alternative. The result is a more effective process and saving time and effort for the process engineers. Figure 2.3 is a representation of the proposed approach utilizing targeting and process synthesis.

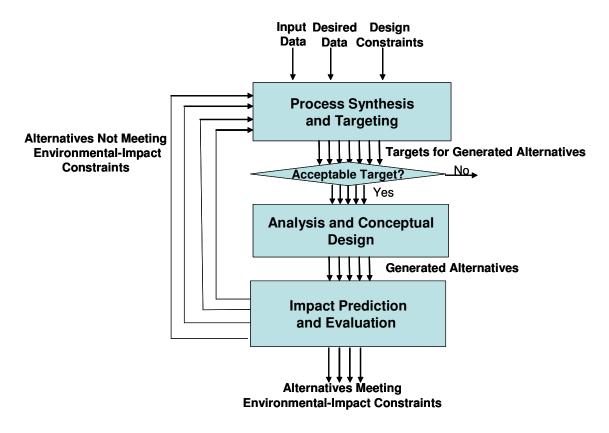
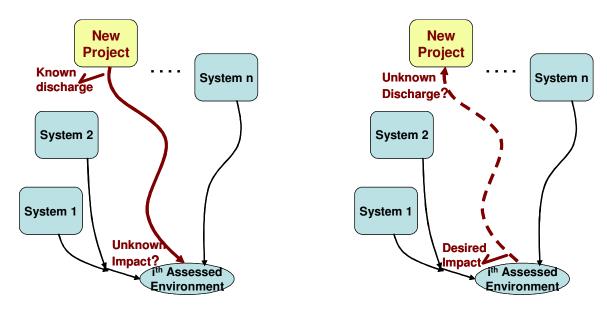


Fig. 2.3. Using Process Synthesis and Targeting in EIA

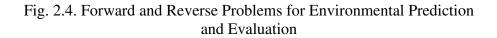
2. Reverse Problem Formulation

The forward problem for environmental prediction and evaluation quantitatively determines the spatial and temporal consequences of a certain alternative on the environment while taking into consideration the interaction with various environmental elements and other systems (e.g., neighboring plants, cities, etc.). In such cases, the discharges of the alternative are known but their impact on a specific element of the environment at a certain time is unknown. As mentioned earlier, various models and approaches may be used in impact prediction and evaluation such as atmospheric dispersion and water quality models (Arya, 1999; Martin & McCutcheon, 1998; El-Baz et al., 2005a) and , it is possible to identify a number of these which may be easily invertible (El-Baz et al., 2005b, Laird et al., 2005). Hence, for a given desired impact or constraints on the environment, the environmental prediction and evaluation model may be used to back-propagate the constraints and determine a target for the acceptable discharges of the alternative. This is referred to as the reverse problem formulation. Such formulations enable the incorporation of appropriate constraints into early process synthesis formulations so that optimum designs with acceptable environmental impacts can be developed from the start. The forward and reverse problems are represented by Fig. 2.4. Early incorporation of environmental issues (more than just environmental regulations because it includes interaction with neighboring system and spatial/temporal tracking of the discharges) into early design and generation of alternatives is quite beneficial from a design perspective. It insures that undesirable environmental consequences are included in the early phase of generating alternatives and that unsound alternatives are pre-empted early enough in the design cycle.



a. Forward Problem

b. Reverse Problem



3. Integration of Alternative with Rest of the Process

When an alternative is deeded unacceptable during the EIA process, it is possible to mitigate undesirable consequences of this alternative by integrating it with the rest of the process. In other words, while the proposed alternative may not meet EIA review on its own, upon integration with the rest of the process, it might become acceptable. For instance, suppose that an alternative results in unacceptable thermal pollution. When this alternative is thermally integrated with the process (e.g., through the synthesis of a heat exchange network), the thermal pollution may be eliminated cost effectively by exchanging heat with process cold streams. This possibility could be explored by introducing appropriate constraints with respect to acceptable thermal pollution into the heat exchanger network synthesis problem formulation. Similarly, acceptable limits for other forms of pollution can be incorporated into process design and retrofit problem formulations to explore the possibility of achieving design alternatives with acceptable environmental impacts. It is worth noting that it is possible to encounter cases where integrating the alternative with the process not only mitigates negative environmental consequences but also improves the process profitability as a result of the associated efficiency gains. On the other hand, it is also possible to have situations where integrating the alternative with the process may not be economically justifiable on its own but when the environmental-mitigation objective is added, integrating the alternative becomes economically attractive.

II.5. CASE STUDY

Consider the Kraft pulping process (Lovelady et al., 2007) shown in Figure 2.5. The current production rate is 1200 tons per day (tpd) of bleached pulp. A new project is to be initiated to increase the capacity of the plant to 1500 tpd of bleached pulp. The plant has sufficient operating capacity to expand to a 1500 tpd production with one exception: There is a bottleneck at the brown stock washing area which is currently operating at full capacity. The process engineering team is considering three alternatives: (a) installation of an additional washer to accommodate a 200 tpd increase in production, (b) purchase of 300

tpd of unbleached pulp then feeding them to the existing bleach plant, or (c) building a smaller kraft mill to produce the additional 300 tpd. Based on economic analysis, the first alternative is pursued and an EIA study is initiated to understand and address the environmental consequences of the proposed solution. Particularly, there is a major concern about the discharge of chloride ions in the wastewater streams which impact a tributary that connects to a drainage system which eventually discharges in a lake. By applying the aforementioned reverse problem formulation using a watershed model (El-Baz, et al., 2005a), it is determined that the maximum allowable discharge load of chlorides from the plant is 12.7 tpd (compared to a projected discharge of 15.6 tpd following expansion). Therefore, focus is given to the reduction of the chloride discharge. Numerous dechlorination technologies are available for end-of-pipe treatment of the discharged wastewater. Before engaging in laborious techno-economic analysis of these dechlorination devices, the process engineers examine the target for in-process modification using a low/no cost strategy of direct recycle (without adding new process equipment, El-Halwagi, 2006). There are four recyclable sources: wastewater from screening, multiple effect evaporator, concentrator, and, bleach plant effluent. There are four sinks that employ fresh water: screening, brown stock washer, washers/filters and the bleach plant. Because of quality issues, recycle is not permitted to the bleach plant. Using mass integration techniques (El-Halwagi, 2006) and optimization coding using the software LINGO (please see Appendix A for more details), the target for minimum chloride discharge after direct recycle is found to be 15.146 tpd. This target is indeed attainable as illustrated by the flowsheet shown in Fig. 2.6.

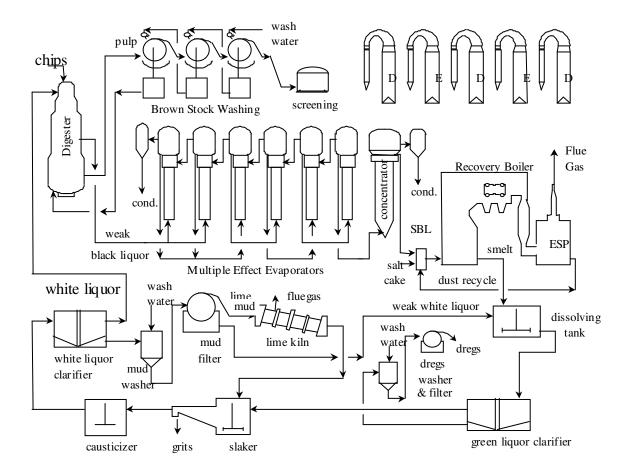


Fig. 2.5. A Pulp and Paper Process (Lovelady et al., 2007)

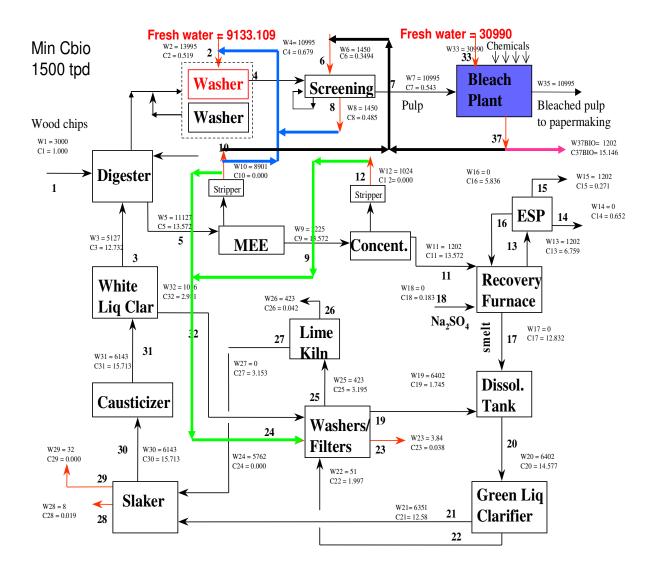


Fig 2.6. Integration Solution to 1500 tpd with Direct Recycle

II.6. CONCLUSIONS

This work has presented an integrated approach to EIA which offers the following advantages:

- Assisting the engineer in quickly generating and screening project alternatives
- Excluding non-promising candidates from the analysis early enough
- Accounting for explicit and implicit environmental constraints
- Accounting for compounded environmental effects
- Inverting environmental constraints to the process and using process integration techniques to make appropriate process changes
- Reducing the process engineering efforts, gaining valuable insights early enough in the process, and systematizing the design effort while reconciling the various process objectives with the environmental objectives.

CHAPTER III

REVERSE PROBLEM FORMULATION FOR INTEGRATING PROCESS DISCHARGES WITH WATERSHEDS AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS: OPTIMIZATION FRAMEWORK AND APPLICATION TO MANAGING PHOSPHORUS IN LAKE MANZALA

III.1. INTRODUCTION

Watersheds and drainage systems are macroscopic environmental systems that provide a major impact on the Earth's ecology. A watershed covers a geographical region where water flows through various surface and underground drainage pathways. A watershed typically involves a number of tributaries that feed into reaches, streams, or rivers that finally lead to catchment areas such as lakes, seas, and oceans. Watersheds are impacted by surrounding inputs such as agricultural, residential, and industrial systems. On the other hand, watersheds provide a major impact on the various biological, physical, health, and social components of the surrounding environmental systems. In order to understand the characteristics of watersheds, how they are impacted by their surroundings, and how they impact their surroundings, it is important to develop quantitative models that track the flows and compositions of various pollutants throughout the watershed. In this regard, a particularly useful tool material flow analysis (MFA). The key objective of MFA is track targeted species and analyze causes for pollution problems in a certain region by accounting for all relevant activities, water sources, water users, pollution sources, and physical/chemical/biological phenomena impacting the watershed. Baccini and Brunner (1991) developed an MFA model for analyzing ecosystems with human activities where mass, energy, and information are being exchanged with the surroundings. Lampert and Brunner (1999) used MFA to track principal nutrients discharges, transformation, and flows into the river Danube basin. El-Baz et al. (2005a) developed an MFA model for watersheds and applied it to Bahr El-Baqar drainage system for tracking nitrogenous compounds.

It is worth noting that MFA models and other forms of environmental quality models are carried out in the *forward mode*, i.e. a given scenario is posed and its consequences are tracked via the MFA. For instance, suppose that a new industrial facility is to be installed on a watershed. The exact location is to be determined. Also, in addition to satisfying the environmental regulations for the process discharges, it is necessary to examine the impact of the process effluents on the watershed. As an illustration, consider the case shown in Fig. 3.1. A new industrial facility is to be installed on a watershed. The process has certain process discharges with a given composition of a certain pollutant, y^{Process}. It is important to analyze how the installation of this plant interacts with the rest of the watershed (including other sources and users such as agricultural usage and discharge, wastewater treatment plant, residential usage and discharge, etc.). It is also necessary to assess the impact of the process discharge on the receiving lake. These aspects are also central to any environmental impact assessment of the new plant. In the usual MFA forward mode, a construction site will be selected and the MFA model will be used to track the process discharge throughout the watershed. If the discharge to the lake is acceptable, the environmental discharge of the process is deemed satisfactory. Otherwise, a laborious trial-and-error procedure is adopted to modify the plant design, environmental system, and location until an acceptable discharge to the lake is achieved.

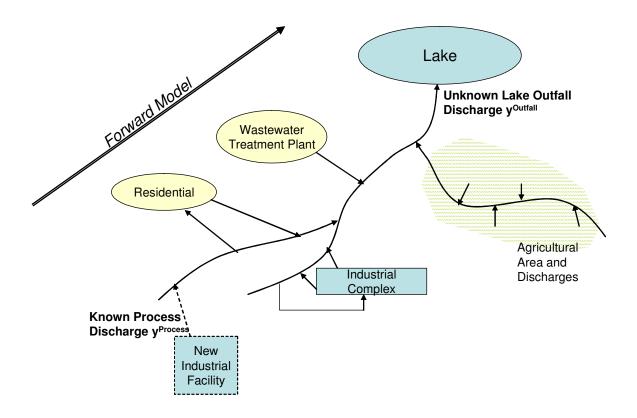


Fig. 3.1. Forward Model for Tracking Discharges of a New Process

The main theme of this work is to introduce an inverse approach to targeting acceptable discharge of the process while integrating the process effluents with the rest of the watershed. The approach is referred to as *reverse problem formulation*. This approach starts "with the end in mind." Therefore, the desired characteristics of the discharge to the lake are first specified. Then, the MFA model is included in an optimization formulation that seeks to determine the maximum acceptable discharge from the process that will have an acceptable impact on the lake while accounting for all interactions throughout the watershed. Figure 3.2 is a schematic representation of the reverse problem formulation. This work introduces the theoretical formulation for this approach. It also provides an application case study in for managing phosphorus compounds in Bahr El-Baqar watershed leading to Lake Manzala. First, the basic

equations for an MFA model are presented. Then, the optimization formulation for reverse problem formulation is introduced. Next, the case study is discussed. The results of the case study are compared with actual measurements. Finally, the problem of plant location and environmental targets is solved.

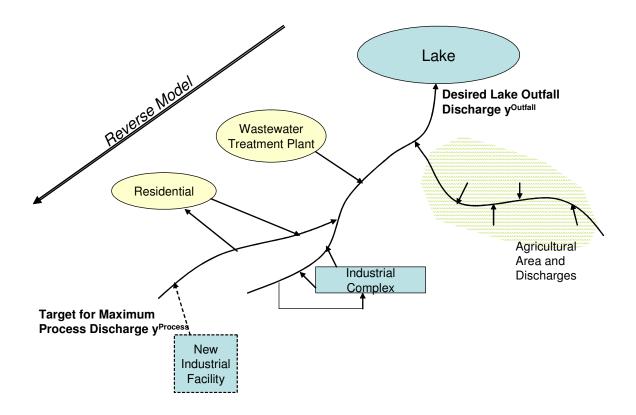


Fig. 3.2. Inverse Approach to Integrating the Process and the Watershed

III.2. PROBLEM STATEMENT

Consider a watershed system with its tributaries and reaches. Various input and outputs are associated with the watershed. These include P agricultural drainage, treated and untreated wastewater, industrial effluents, and precipitation. System outflows include discharge to lakes and waterways, seepage, and vaporization. Throughout the watershed, there are chemical and biochemical reactions that lead to transformation of discharged pollutants and formation of byproducts. The system surroundings include a given set of wastewater treatment plants, residential, agricultural, and industrial sectors. The catchment of the watershed (e.g., lake) has desired characteristics for the discharge (e.g., at the lake outfall). A new industrial facility is to be installed on the watershed. It is desired to determined optimal plant location and maximum allowable discharge of the process such that the environmental requirements of the watershed are met.

To address the aforementioned problem, this work provides two new contributions:

- 1. Development of a reverse problem formulation for the MFA model to determine the maximum allowable target for the process discharge while satisfying the desired environmental performance of the watershed.
- Application of the devised approach to managing phosphorus ions in Bahr El-Baqar drain system leading to Lake Manzala in Egypt.

III.3. MFA MODELING EQUATIONS

This work adopts the MFA modeling equations developed by El-Baz et al. (2005a). The key equations are given by:

III.3.1 Flowrate Balance for the Reaches

$$Q_{i,t} = Q_{i-1,t} + P_{i,t} + D_{i,t} + H_{i,t} + \sum_{j=1}^{N_{Trib,i}} T_{j,i,t} - L_{i,t} - U_{i,t}$$
(3.1)

Where

 $Q_{i, t}$ = Flowrate leaving the ith reach, m³/s

 $Q_{i-1, t}$ = Flowrate entering the ith reach, m³/s

 $P_{i,t}$ = Precipitation flow to the ith reach, m³/s

 $L_{i, t}$ = Net losses from the ith reach (e.g., seepage, vaporization, use, etc.), m³/s

 $D_{i, t}$ = Non-tributary direct discharge to the i^{th} reach, m^3/s

 $H_{i, t}$ = Total discharge to (e.g., industrial discharge + sanitary discharge, etc.) to the reach m³/sec

 $T_{i,i,t}$ = Tributary discharge from the jth tributary to the ith reach, m³/s.

 $U_{i,t}$ = Usage discharge from the reach ith, m³/sec.

III.3.2 Pollutant Balance for the Reaches

$$Q_{i,t} * CQ_{i,t} = Q_{i-1,t} * CQ_{i-1,t} + H_{i,t} * CH_{i,t} + P_{i,t} * CP_{i,t} + D_{i,t} * CD_{i,t} + \sum_{j=1}^{N_{Trib,i}} T_{j,it} * CT_{j,i,t} - L_{i,t} * CL_{i,t} - U_{i,t} * CU_{i,t} - \int_{V=0}^{V_{i,t}} r_{i,t} dV_{i,t}$$
(3.2)

where

 $Q_{i,t} * CQ_{i,t}$ = Load rate leaving the reach via convective flow (where $CQ_{i,t}$ is the component concentration in the convective stream leaving reach i)

 $Q_{i-1,t} * CQ_{i-1,t}$ = Load rate entering the reach via convective flow

 $H_{i,t} * CH_{i,t}$ = Total load rate of discharges (e.g., industrial discharge + sanitary discharge, etc. over reach I

 $P_{i,t} * CP_{i,t}$ = Total load rate of precipitation over reach i

 $D_{i,t} * CD_{i,t}$ = Total load rate of drainage over reach i

 $L_{i, t}$ * $CL_{i, t}$ = Total load of losses (e.g., seepage and vaporization) over reach i

 $U_{i, t} * CU_{i, t}$ = Total load of usage over reach i

For a first-order reaction the expression becomes:

$$\int_{V=0}^{V_{i,t}} r_{i,t} \, dV_{i,t} = k_{i,t} * CQ_{i,t} * V_{i,t}$$
(3.3)

Where $k_{i,t}$ is the Arrhenius reaction rate constant. Hence,

$$Q_{i,t} * CQ_{i,t} = Q_{i-1,t} * CQ_{i-1,t} + H_{i,t} * CH_{i,t} + P_{i,t} * CP_{i,t} + D_{i,t} * CD_{i,t} + \sum_{j=1}^{N_{Trib,i}} T_{j,it} * CT_{j,i,t} - L_{i,t} * CL_{i,t} - U_{i,t} * CU_{i,t} - k_{i,t} * CQ_{i,t} * V \, dV_{i,t}$$
(3.4)

III.3.3 Pollutant Balance for the Tributaries

$$T_{j,i,t} * CT_{j,i,t} = S_{j,i,t}^{untreated} * CS_{j,i,t}^{untreated} + S_{j,i,t}^{treated} * CS_{j,i,t}^{treated} + I_{j,i,t} * CI_{j,i,t} + P_{j,i,t} * CP_{j,i,t} + D_{j,i,t} * CD_{j,i,t-} - L_{j,i,t} * CL_{j,i,t} - U_{j,i,t} * CU_{j,i,t-} - r_{j,i,t} * V_{j,i,t}$$
(3.5)

Where

 $S_{j,i,t}^{untreated}$ = Untreated sewage (sanitary waste) discharged to the jth tributary, m³/s $S_{j,i,t}^{treated}$ = Treated sewage (sanitary waste) discharged to the jth tributary, m³/s $I_{j,j,t}$ = Industrial flow of wastewater discharged to the jth tributary, m³/s. $P_{j,i,t}$ = Precipitation flow discharged to the jth tributary, m³/sec. $L_{j,i,t}$ = Net losses from the jth tributary (e.g., seepage, vaporization, use, etc.), m³/s $D_{j,i,t}$ = Agricultural drainage discharged to the jth tributary, m³/s

To simplify the terminology for modeling the reaches and tributaries, over a given averaged time period these equations are rewritten as:

$$(Q_u, y_u) = \Psi_u(Q_u^{in}, y_u^{in}, I_u^{in}, C_u^{in})$$
(3.6)

where u is an index used for all tributaries and reaches. Also, Q_u and y_u are flowrate and composition leaving the uth reach or tributary. It is described as a function of the vector of all reaches and tributaries feeding into u. These flowrates and compositions are given by the vectors Q_u^{in} and y_u^{in} . Additionally, the equation accounts for all inputs from the

surroundings (e.g., residential, industrial, agricultural) given by the flowrate and composition vectors I_u^{in} and C_u^{in} .

Consider a new plant to be installed at location u. The flowrate and composition of the process effluent are designated as: $P_{\overline{u}}$ and $y_{\overline{u}}^{\text{Process}}$. Therefore, the MFA model at location \overline{u} can be modified as follows:

$$(Q_{-}, y_{-}) = \Psi_{-}(Q_{-}^{in}, y_{-}^{in}, I_{-}^{in}, C_{-}^{in}, P_{-}, y_{-}^{\text{Process}})$$
(3.7)

This expression can be inverted to have $y_{u}^{Process}$ on the left-hand side, i.e.

$$y_{\bar{u}}^{\text{Process}} = (\Omega_{\bar{u}}(Q_{\bar{u}}, y_{\bar{u}}, Q_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, y_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, I_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, C_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, P_{\bar{u}})$$
(3.8)

The desired composition at the outfall is given by y^{Outfall, desired}.

The reverse problem formulation seeks to find the maximum allowable composition of the process effluent while including the modeling equations for the whole watershed using the MFA and the inverted equation relating the process effluent to the various inputs and outputs while satisfying the discharge targets at the outfall. Mathematically, the problem can be posed as an optimization formulation as follows:

Maximize $y_{\mu}^{Process}$

Subject to:

$$(Q_u, y_u) = \Psi_u(Q_u^{in}, y_u^{in}, I_u^{in}, C_u^{in}) \qquad \forall u \neq u$$

$$y_{\bar{u}}^{\text{Process}} = (\Omega_{\bar{u}}(Q_{\bar{u}}, y_{\bar{u}}, Q_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, y_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, I_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, C_{\bar{u}}^{\text{in}}, P_{\bar{u}})$$

 $y^{outfall} \leq y^{Outfall, desired}$

The solution determines the target composition for the maximum allowable process effluent and provides the revised data for the watershed reaches and tributaries as a result of placing the plant at location \overline{u} .

III.4. CASE STUDY: MANAGING PHOSPHORUS IN BAHR EL-BAQAR DRAINAGE SYSTEM AND LAKE MANZALA

III.4.1. Overview of Bahr El-Baqar Drainage System

Bahr El-Baqar drain is one of the largest drains east of the Nile Delta in Egypt. The starting point originates from the intersection point of Qalyoubia drain and Belbies drain that start from the northern part of greater Cairo. Its end point is the inlet of the southern part of Lake Manzala (Fig. 3.3). The drain has a length of 106.5 km and with a bed width ranged from 23 m at the start point and up to 70 m at the end point with a side slope of 2:1

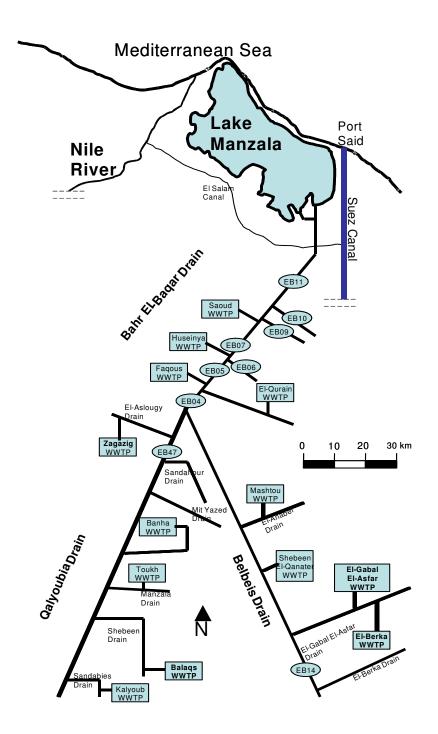


Fig. 3.3. Schematic Representation of Bahr El-Baqar Drainage System and Lake Manzala

The drain receives several types of discharges including agricultural drainage, treated and untreated domestic wastewater, and industrial wastewater. The agricultural drainage and the domestic wastewater are considered the two major sources of discharges contributing significantly to the flow in the drain. The industrial wastewater is primarily discharged from the industrial zone of Shoubra El-Khima in Cairo through Sheben El-Qanater drain. The discharges from agricultural drainage are received from the surrounding areas. Along the drains are some drainage pump station that are established by the Egyptian Ministry of Water Resources and Irrigation to collect water from the drains network and raise it by pumping stations into Bahr El-Baqar drain. There are two types of reuse from the drain: official and unofficial. The official reuse is regulated by the Egyptian Ministry of Water Resources and Irrigation using irrigation pump stations to compensate for the seasonal shortage of water resources. The unofficial reuse is practiced by farmers along Bahr El-Baqar watershed. As the domestic and the agricultural drainage are the main contributors to the flow in the drain they will be described as follows:

a) Domestic Wastewater: Belbeis and Qalyoubia drains are the two major drains carrying the wastewater from Cairo discharge to Bahr El-Baqar drain. Belbies drain receives wastewater from two wastewater treatment plants on the east bank of Cairo: El-Gabal El-Asfar and El-Berka. Additionally, domestic wastewater is discharged from urban as well as rural areas along the drain. On the other hand, Qalyoubia drain carries wastewater from Shoubra El-Kheima via Balaqs wastewater treatment plant in addition to the wastewater from the urban as well as rural areas along the drain.

b) Agricultural Drainage: Three catchments of agricultural areas contribute to the agricultural drainage runoff in Bahr El-Baqar drain. Qalyoubia catchment's area serves almost 288,200 feddan, Belbies drain serves an area of almost 90,000 feddan, and Bahr El-Baqar drain is estimated to serve an area of almost 616,040 feddan. The agricultural drainage contributing to the flow in the main drains is caused by either the tributaries or direct discharge to theses drains. Vegetables are the dominant plants along the Qalyoubia drains near Cairo while other crops like rice, wheat, maize, alfalfa, etc are distributed along the watershed. Traditional crops such as rice, wheat, cotton, alfalfa, etc are the dominant plants along both Belbies and Bahr El-Baqar drain in addition to the vegetables.

III.4.2. Phosphorus Transformations in Water Systems

Phosphorus is a key component for all living organisms, found in vital nucleic acids, DNA and RNA, and providing energy transfer in the form of ATP. Through photosynthesis, plants utilize phosphorus, along with other important nutrients to build their tissues. On a global scale, phosphorus is the 10th most abundant element on Earth, existing in both terrestrial and aquatic systems. In terrestrial systems, it is found in bound form, contained in sediment rocks, soil, dead organics and living organisms. In aquatic systems, it is found in aquatic organisms, plants, particulate matter and sediments. Phosphorus is found in both dissolved and particulate organic/inorganic forms that can be uptaken by phytoplankton, settle to the bottom as sediment or undergo transformation through chemical and physical reactions to be recycled once more through the water column.

Phosphorus is a source of concern for the water quality in Lake Manzala. Excessive presence of phosphorus leads to eutrophication of the waters ecosystem. Eutrophication (Garnier et al., 2005; Jarvie et al., 2006; Malmaeus et al., 2006) promotes the growth of phytoplankton and other algal plants leading to increased water pollution which can have detrimental impacts in the marine system such as:

- 1. Increased phytoplankton/ algal plant growth and decay
- 2. Depletion of dissolved oxygen
- 3. Reduction of water quality
- 4. Decrease in resource value of rivers, lakes and estuaries, such as death of aquatic life(which in turn negatively impacts recreation activities0
- 5. Impact in taste, odor and water treatment

Phosphorus enters the water pool via point and non-point sources (e.g. Garnier et al., 2005; Jarvie et al., 2006; Malmaeus et al., 2006; De Laender et al., 2007; Bowes et al., 2008). Point sources are those which can be quantified and attributed to one source, such as urban effluent from wastewater treatment plants. Non-point sources, such as soil erosion, are those which cannot be easily attributed to one source and are more difficult to quantify. Table 3.1 summarizes the sources of phosphorus entering the drainage system.

| TABLE 3.1 Sources of Phosphorus Entering the Drainage System | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Point Sources | Non-Point Sources | | |
| Wastewater effluent | Runoff from agriculture | | |
| Runoff/leachate from waste disposal systems | Runoff from pastures/ranges | | |
| Runoff from animal feedlot | Urban runoff from unsewered areas | | |
| Runoff from untreated industry effluent | Leachate from septic tanks | | |
| Overflow of storm and sanitary sewers | Atmospheric deposition | | |
| Runoff from construction sites | Soil Erosion | | |

In water, phosphorus is present in dissolved and particulate forms as a result of numerous biological and chemical transformations. Each form contains both organic and inorganic phosphorus. However, only dissolved inorganic phosphate (DIP) can be taken up by algae and phytoplankton, which are the prime causes for eutrophication. All other phosphorus forms of phosphorus undergo various transformations to DIP, which can then be taken up by biotic and abiotic organisms. Key steps in phosphorus transformation (Malmaeus et al., 2006; Smith et al., 1999; Maurer & Boller, 1999; Nausch et al., 2004; Ruley & Rusch, 2004; Paytan & McLaughlin, 2007; Chao et al., 2007; Zhou et al., 2007) are:

- 1. Photosynthetic Uptake
- 2. Respiration (Excretion)
- 3. Chemical Transformation
- 4. Hydrolysis of organic phosphorus
- 5. Decomposition of Particulate Organic Phosphorus
- 6. Sediment Decomposition

Photosynthesis (Soluble Reactive Phosphorus, SRP, uptake)

In photosynthesis, O_2 is released by phytoplankton and dissolved inorganic phosphorus is taken up through the following reaction:

 $106 \text{ CO}_2 + 64 \text{ H}_2\text{0} + 16 \text{ NH}_3 + \text{H}_3\text{PO4} \rightarrow C_{106}\text{H}_{179}\text{O}_{68}\text{N}_{16}\text{P} + 106 \text{ O}_2$

Respiration (SRP release/excretion)

DIP is released into the water column through respiration of phytoplankton. During respiration, phytoplankton utilized O2 and release CO2

 $C_{106}H_{179}O_{68}N_{16}P + 106 O_2 \rightarrow 106 CO_2 + 64 H_20 + 16 NH_3 + H_3PO4$

Other fish and benthic organisms also release phosphorus through a similar pathway.

Decomposition of Particulate Organic Phosphorus and Hydrolysis of Dissolved Organic Phosphorus (conversion to SRP)

Organic phosphorus (OP), which consists of living and dead phytoplankton, phosphorus precipitates and phosphorus adsorbed onto particulates, is not directly available for uptake into phytoplankton. It must first undergo hydrolysis, which converts DOP to DIP. It should be recalled that organic phosphorus consists of particulate organic phosphorus (POP) and dissolved organic phosphorus (DOP). POP is converted to DOP through decomposition, which then undergoes hydrolysis to DIP.

POP = Plant death + POP settling – decomposition of organic matter DOP = decomposition of POP – hydrolysis of DOP + plant excretion & death + dissolved sediment flux

Sedimentation and Sediment Release

Both organic and inorganic phosphorus can move between the water column and the sediment through adsorption/desorption onto particulate matter. In addition, decomposition of organic matter (plant) increases organic phosphorus. Particulate organic matter (POM), dead algal/plankton organism and other suspended organic matter settles to the bottom as sediment and can decay later on into DIP, which will released into the water column to be taken up by phytoplankton, etc.

III.4.3. Development of the MFA Model for Bahr El-Baqar Drainage System

In developing the MFA mathematical model, the following assumptions were invoked for the numerical data of some elements of the system:

- 1. Negligible rain: The precipitation flow value (P) was neglected according to the nature of weather in Egypt.
- 2. Negligible losses: The losses (L) including seepage, and vaporization were assumed to be much smaller than the convective flow.
- 3. The concentration of the phosphorus in the effluent from the WWTP was taken

to be 9 mg/l. This assumption is based on the laboratory analysis of different WWTP in Egypt such as El Gabal el Asfar and Zenein WWTP.

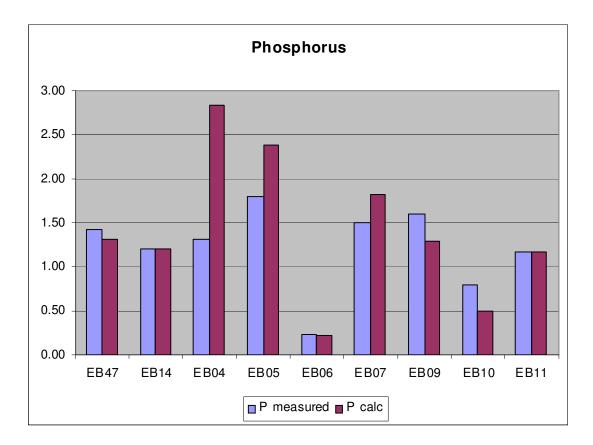
- 4. The phosphorus concentration in the untreated sewage (SU) in rural Egypt was taken to be 15 mg/l.
- 5. The phosphorus concentration for wastewater primary treated was taken as 9.75 mg/l as this value considers the removal of phosphorus concentration after secondary stage to be approximately 35 %.
- 6. The agricultural drainage concentration (CD) was taken as 1.5 mg/l.

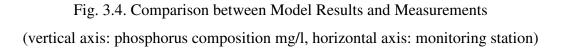
III.4.4. MFA Model Validation and Results

Based on Eqs. 1-5, the MFA model was developed for all tributaries and reaches in Bahr El-Baqar drainage system. Only one fitting parameter was used which represents the kinetic rate constant. It was evaluated to be 0.78 day⁻¹ by minimizing the error squared (of the model prediction versus the measured value) of phosphorus concentration at the Lake Manzala outfall. The model was coded using the software LINGO. Next, the model results were compared with measurements of phosphorus compositions over nine monitoring stations. The locations and description of these stations are provided in Table 3.2. These monitoring stations are shown in Fig. 3.3 by the designation EB followed by the station number.

| TABLE 3.2 Codes of Different Monitoring Stations Along Bahr El-Bagar Drain | | | |
|--|--|------|--|
| Catchment Name | | | |
| Bahr El Baqar drain | Wadi Railway Bridge km 106 | EB04 | |
| Bahr El Baqar drain | Saada Bridge km 75.700 | EB05 | |
| Bahr El Baqar drain | Saada P.S. km 67.330 | EB06 | |
| Bahr El Baqar drain | Saoud Bridge km 52 | EB07 | |
| Bahr El Baqar drain | Bahr El Baqar Irrigation P.S. km 42.700 | EB09 | |
| Bahr El Baqar drain | Bahr El Baqar P.S. 43.150 | EB10 | |
| Bahr El Baqar drain | Bahr El Baqar Outfall km 20.260 | EB11 | |
| Belbies drain | Belbies South P.S. km 58.80 | EB14 | |
| Qalyoubia drain | Sandanhour mixed with Qalyoubia km 6.600 | EB47 | |

Figure 3.4 represents the model results of phosphorus concentration versus the measurements at the monitoring station. The results show good agreement between the measurements and the calculations at most of the monitoring station.





III.4.5. Reverse Problem Formulation

Next in the case study, we consider the reverse problem formulation for the environmental impact of an industrial process. A new fertilizer plant is to be built in one of four possible locations discharging into Bahr El-Baqar drain. As part of the environmental impact assessment, it is required to determine whether or not the process effluents will have an acceptable impact on phosphorus discharge into Lake Manzala. Also, given that different plant locations will have different environmental impact and may entail different treatment costs, the company is interested in comparing the costs associated with the four candidate locations. Sites 1 and 2 are located on the Bahr El Baqar drain and will discharge into reaches 15 and 12, respectively. Site 3 is located

on Belbeis Drain and will discharge into reach 10, while Site 3 will discharge into reach 4 on the Qalyoubia drain. Figure 3.4 shows the locations of the four candidate sites.

The fertilizer plant will discharge an effluent with a flowrate of 2.0 m³/s containing a phosphorus concentration of 12.5 ppm. To prevent eutrophication, the phosphorus input to Lake Manzala cannot exceed 1.3 ppm. As a result, any potential location that discharges phosphorus which leads to an increase in the final watershed input above the allowable concentration will need to employ interception (phosphorus removal unit) at a cost of \$21/kg of P removed. Two costs are to be considered for comparison: phosphorus treatment cost (using interception devices to lower phosphorus composition to an acceptable level) and cost of land. The land cost (annualized over the useful life period of the project) for each site is listed in Table 3.3. Thus, it is desired to determine the optimal site location for the fertilizer plant . The objective of the reverse problem formulation is to maximize the phosphorus concentration in the fertilizer plant effluent subject to land costs, removal costs, and final watershed P concentration to Lake Manzala.

| TABLE 3.3Annualized Land Cost for the Four Candidate PlantLocations | | |
|---|--------------------|--|
| Candidate Location | Land Cost \$ MM/yr | |
| Site I | 10 | |
| Site II | 17 | |
| Site III | 35 | |
| Site IV | 18 | |

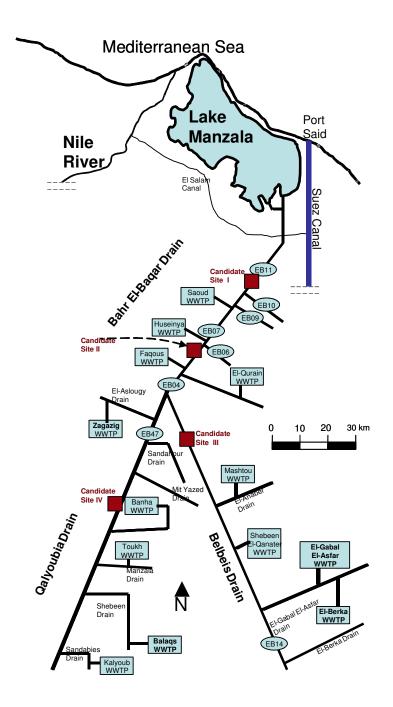


Fig. 3.5. Candidate Site Locations for the Fertilizer Plant

The reverse problem formulation was coded using software LINGO (please see Appendix B for more details). The target compositions for maximum allowable phosphorus discharge of the fertilizer plant were calculated for each location. Consequently, the treatment costs and total annualized costs of the land and interception were evaluated and used as the basis for comparing the four candidate sites. The results of the study are listed in Table 3.4.

| | TABLE 3.4 | | | |
|----------|--|--------------------|--------------|------------|
| Re | Results of Reverse Problem Formulation and Associated Economics | | | |
| Location | Maximum Target for | Minimum P Load | Interception | Total |
| | P in Effluent mg/L | (kg/yr) to be | Cost | Annualized |
| | (Calculated through | Removed to Satisfy | \$MM/yr | Cost |
| | Reverse Problem | the Desired Target | | \$MM/yr |
| | Formulation) | for Lake Manzala | | |
| Site I | 5.6 | 435384 | 9.14 | 19.14 |
| Site II | 10.21 | 144387 | 3.03 | 20.03 |
| Site III | 13.93 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Site IV | 18.73 | 0 | 0 | 18 |

For Sites I and II, which are closer to the discharge into Lake Manzala, the initial concentration of the plant effluent cannot be discharged directly into the reaches without violating the final watershed concentration. As a result, interception will need to be employed for these two sites. Sites III and IV, located on the Belbeis and Qalyoubia drains, respectively, do not require interception and could even have effluent concentrations that exceed the design. The optimal location for the fertilizer plant is Site IV.

From the results, it is possible to have a discharge of 18.73 mg/l for Site IV and still meet the watershed concentration of 1.3 mg/. Since the plant will not discharge more than the design concentration of 12.5 mg/l, the actual concentration of the final input to the lake will be 1.26 mg/l. As a result of the long residence time and the

natural phosphorus removal mechanism in the reach, the effluent from Site IV will reduce the total P load to the lake.

III.5. CONCLUSIONS

A new approach has been introduced for integrating discharges of industrial processes with the larger watershed system to which they discharge. The concept of reverse problem formulation has been introduced to enable the identification of maximum allowable target compositions of pollutants in the process effluents that upon interaction with the rest of the watershed will meet the overall environmental requirements of the system. An optimization formulation has been developed to systematically implement the reverse problem concept. This approach overcomes the conventional limitation of the forward modeling approaches which require laborious trials to adjust the environmental performance of the process and to study its impact on the macroscopic environmental systems. A case study on managing phosphorus in Bahr El-Baqar has been solved. First, an MFA model was developed and verified via comparison with measurements. Next, the problem of locating a new fertilizer plant has been addressed. The reverse problem formulation has been used to determine target compositions for phosphorus corresponding to four candidate locations. Economic evaluations were used to select a site.

CHAPTER IV

DESIGN AND INTEGRATION OF ECO-INDUSTRIAL PARKS IV.1. INTRODUCTION

An eco-industrial park "EIP" is a cluster of several processes that are not necessarily part of the same company or organization but share a common infrastructure that is designed and operated primarily to induce integration of materials exchange, waste treatment, and discharge. Participation of multiple facilities normally offers attractive economic and other advantages over the current stand-alone processing model. Because of the high level of interaction provided by the EIP, a systems integration approach must be adopted to design the common infrastructure and to make decisions on the optimal allocation of streams.

A key condition for an EIP to successfully attract industrial participants, it should demonstrate that the sum of the benefits achieved by working as collective is greater than working as a stand-alone facility. Indeed, collaborative efforts through EIP participation have resulted in benefits to industry, the surrounding community, the government and the environment. Through the efficient sharing/management of resources such as energy, water and materials, a business can effectively reduce costs associated with production (raw materials), waste disposal and utility usage. A by-product that was previously discharged as waste can now bring economic benefit through use as an input to another participant; furthermore, regulatory burdens previously associated with certain discharges can be reduced. For communities, EIPs improve the surrounding environment and bring new jobs and businesses to the area that leads to an improvement in the local economy. The governments receive an increase in tax revenue, a reduction on their municipal demands (e.g. water usage) along with reduced costs associated with environmental damages (Lowe, 1997).

There are several successful examples of EIPs. One of the most successful examples is Kalondborg Park, located in Finland. Although originally, the facility was not designed to serve as an EIP, it later evolved into a well-integrated system.

Participating companies include different industries such as an electric power plant, an oil refinery, a cement factory, a gypsum plasterboard factory, a pharmaceutical company, a fish nursery and the City of Kalondborg water and heating works. There are also good examples in the U.S. These include Brownsville EIP (Texas), Cabazon Resource Recovery Park (California), Devens Planned Community (Massachusetts), Fairfield Ecological Industrial Park, Baltimore (Maryland), Phillips Eco-Enterprise Center (Minnesota), and Port of Cape Charles Sustainable Technologies Industrial Park, Northampton County (Virginia). Examples of EIPs in Europe include Crewe Green Business Park (UK), Dyfi Eco-Park, Wales (UK), London Remade eco-industrial sites (UK), Ecopark Oulu (Finland), Emscher Park (Germany), Hartberg Okopark (Austria), Montagna-Energia Valle di Non (Italy), Sphere EcoIndustrie d'Alsace (France), and Vreten (Sweden). A good example from China is the Nanning Sugar Co., Ltd. consisting of 6 affiliated companies and 8 subsidiaries involved in sugar refining and paper-making, underwent an initiative to centralize its sugar-refining, pulping, pollution control and intensive operations which led to a reduction in energy, raw material usage, waste discharge and achieved a cleaner production system. Pollution emissions for COD, SO2 and water consumption were reduced by 62%, 59% and 35 %, respectively and net profits increased nearly 60-fold (Yang & Feng, 2008).

Not much research has been undertaken in the area of systematically locating, designing and operating EIPs. Fernandez et al. (2008) devised a model to determine the optimal location for a sustainable EIP. Traditionally, the proximity of resources, existence of infrastructure and availability of labor has been used to determine the location of an EIP. The model uses the analytic hierarchy process (AHP) to apply multicriteria evaluation in analyzing different areas that could be suitable locations. The model is divided into three levels (geographic area selection, evaluation and selection of suitable areas and evaluation of specific zones) which are grouped into categories and subcategories that are analyzed and prioritized according to the importance of goal variables (social, economic, environment, planning and infrastructure). Also considered are factors such as the availability and quality of

natural resources, infrastructures and services. Weights are applied to the different factors in the model, leading to the identification of the suitable location. Sendra et al., (2007) adapted a material flow analysis tool to account for the flow of materials into and out of EIPs. Indicators such as direct material input, total material requirement, total water input, total water generated and total energy input were generated to quantify the material/energy usage of a company. By combining the indicators with other environmental tools, a strategy to convert an area into an EIP was obtained. Zhao et al., (2007) used system dynamics and grey cluster methods to simulate and evaluate a redesigned eco-industrial system in Changchun Economic and Technological Development Zone in China. Four different development strategies were studied: the do-nothing scenario, the focus on economic development scenario, the impact on the environmental advances).

Though good in theory, an EIP faces numerous challenges that can hinder its design and development. According to Spriggs et al., (2004), these challenges can be grouped into two classes: technical/economic challenge and organizational/commercial/political challenges and include the following issues:

a) The Technical/Economic Challenge: No EIP can be successful if the exchanges among the participating companies are unfeasible. Thus, there should be a connectivity among the companies within the EIP in which the streams (energy, byproducts, water, etc) can serve as inputs/outputs to one another. Another challenge lies in how to optimally and economically integrate the mass and energy flows in a system, either within the processing unit itself, between different processing areas or between different companies. The infrastructure may not exist between the companies and integration can be used to optimally allocate the mass and energy flows amongst the different participants. b) The Organizational/Commercial/Political challenge: Though it would seem that the technical/economic challenges would pose the largest obstacle, it is actually the latter group that can present the biggest hurdle. Each business that comprises an EIP has its own set of rules and regulations and can impact the way information is disseminated within the EIP. Good communication, trust and cooperation amongst the participants are crucial to setting the stage for success. With all the different companies, ownership of certain issues becomes a challenge. For example, how will the EIP be managed? Who owns which production unit? What are the legal issues surrounding a by-product once it leaves a plant's battery limits and becomes feed to another? If a key player in the EIP should withdraw from the site, how will the remaining companies be affected? Small EIPs are vulnerable to market fluctuations and can fail due to the loss of a key anchor. What is the optimal level of integration that should be achieved between companies? Can new companies be brought into the mix and how will that affect the current integrated system? These are some of the challenges facing EIP's and require businesses to be flexible and adaptable to fluctuations that occur in an ever-changing business world.

This chapter is aimed at developing an optimization-based approach to the design and integration of eco-industrial parks (EIPs). Focus is given to the management of water among multiple processes in a common EIP facility. Recycle, reuse, and separation using interception devices are considered as possible strategies for managing wastewater. A source-interception-sink structural representation is used to embed potential configurations of interest. The representation accounts for the possibilities of direct recycle, material (waste) exchange, mixing and segregation of different streams, separation and treatment in interception units, and allocation to process users (sinks).

Then, the EIP design problem is formulated as an optimization program whose objective is to minimize cost of the EIP while determining optimal recycle and separation strategies. A case study is solved to illustrate the applicability of the devised approach.

IV.2. PROBLEM STATEMENT

Given a set PROCESSES = { $plp = 1, 2, ..., N_{Process}$ } of industrial processes. For each process, the following are given:

• A set of process sinks (units): SINKS_p = { $j_p \mid j_p = 1, 2, ..., N_{sinks, p}$ }. Each sink requires a certain flowrate, G_{j_p} and a given pollutant composition, $z_{j_p}^{in}$, which must satisfy the following constraint:

$$z_{j_p}^{\min} \le z_{j_p}^{\max} \le z_{j_p}^{\max} \qquad \forall j_p \in \{1...N_{sinks,p}\}$$

$$(4.1)$$

where $z_{j_p}^{\min}$ and $z_{j_p}^{\max}$ are given lower and upper bounds on permissible compositions to unit j_p .

• A set of process effluent wastewater streams referred to as sources: SOURCES = $\{i_p \mid i_p = 1, 2, ..., N_{sources,p}\}$. Each sources has a given flowrate, F_{i_p} , and a given pollutant composition, $y_{i_p}^{i_n}$.

It is desired to design an EIP that treats various sources from the N_{processes} processes and assigns them to different sinks. The EIP will require the installation of a set of interception units: INTERCEPTORS = $\{k \mid k = 1, 2, ..., N_{Int}\}$ to be used for treating the effluents by reducing the composition the targeted species to allow them to be assigned to various process sinks.

Available for service is a fresh (external) resource (fresh water) that can be purchased to supplement the use of process sources. Figure 4.1 is a schematic representation of the problem illustrating the various sources, interceptors within the EIP, sinks, and environmental discharges.

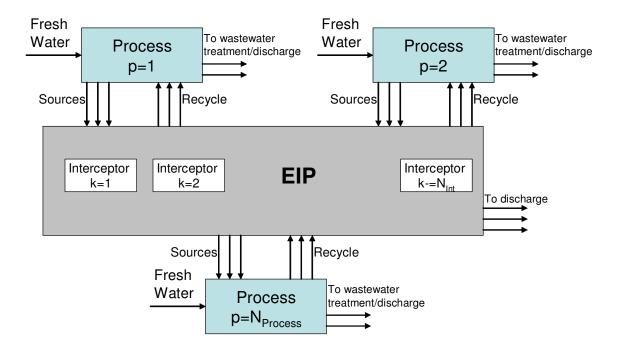


Fig. 4.1. Schematic Representation of the EIP Design Problem

It is desired to develop a systematic procedure that can be used to determine:

- The type, size, and number of the interception units constituting the EIP
- Which streams should be allocated to the EIP? To remove how much? Using which interception devices?
- How should the streams leaving the EIP be allocated?
- Which streams should be recycled to the same process?

IV.3. PROBLEM REPRESENTATION

In order to simplify the terminology, a single index, i, is given to all the sources. Therefore, $i_1 = 1$ is designated to be i =1, $i_1 = 2$ is designated to be i = 2, and so on until $i_1 = N_{\text{Sources},1}$ which is referred to as i = $N_{\text{Sources},1}$, then $i_2 = 1$ which is given the index i = $N_{\text{Sources},1} + 1$, etc. Similarly, a single index, j, is given to all the sinks. Next, a source-interception-sink representation (Fig. 4.2.) is used to embed all potential configurations of interest (e.g. El-Halwagi, 2006; Gabriel & El-Halwagi, 2005). Each source is split into several fraction and assigned to interceptors within the EIP or to wastewater treatment facilities. Intercepted streams are allowed to mix and be assigned streams are discharged as waste. It is not intercepted. In this case, the stream may mix with other streams and provide an inter-plant materials (waste) exchange strategy. The external fresh water stream can be used in process sinks to supplement the use of the process and treated streams.

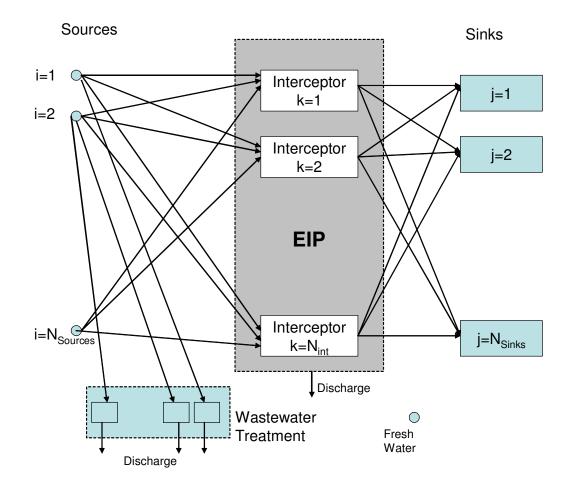


Figure 4.2. Structural Representation of the Problem

IV.4. OPTIMIZATION FORMULATION

The objective is to minimize the total annualized cost of the interception devices in the EIP, the cost of fresh water, and waste treatment. Therefore, the objective function is given by:

Minimize total annualized cost =

$$\sum_{k=1}^{N_{int}} Interception_Cost_k + C_{Fresh} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{sinks}} Fresh_j + C_{waste} \cdot waste$$
(4.2)

where *Interception_Cost_k* is the total annualized cost associated with interception device k, C_{Fresh} is the cost of the fresh water (\$/unit mass of water), $Fresh_j$ is the amount of fresh water fed to the jth sink (mass per year), and C_{waste} is the annual waste treatment cost and *waste* is the total amount of flow going to waste (mass/yr).

Subject to the following constraints:

Distribution of effluent sources to interception devices and wastewater treatment:

$$F_i = \sum_{k=1}^{N_{\text{int}}} w_{i,k} + w_i^{waste} \qquad \forall i \in \{1...N_{Sources}\}$$

$$(4.3)$$

where F_i is the flowrate of the ith source.

Material balance for the mixed sources before entering the kth interceptor:

$$W_k = \sum_{i=1}^{N_{sources}} W_{i,k} \qquad \forall k \in \{1...N_{int}\}$$

$$(4.4)$$

Component material balance for the mixed sources before entering the kth interceptor:

$$W_k \cdot Y_k^{in} = \sum_{i=1}^{N_{sources}} w_{i,k} \cdot y_i^{in} \qquad \forall k \in \{1...N_{int}\}$$
(4.5)

Design model for the kth interceptor:

$$y_k^{out} = f_k(W_k, Y_k^{in}, D_k, P_k) \quad \forall k \in \{1...N_{int}\}$$
(4.6)

where D_k and P_k are the design and operating variables of the kth interceptor.

Distribution of intercepted streams from the EIP to the process sinks:

$$W_{k} = \sum_{j=1}^{N_{\text{sin}\,k}} g_{k,j} \qquad \forall \, k \in \{1...N_{int}\}$$
(4.7)

Mixing of the distributed streams before the jth sink:

$$G_j = F_j + \sum_{k=1}^{N_{\text{int}}} g_{k,j} \qquad \forall j \in \{1 \dots N_{\text{sinks}}\}$$

$$(4.8)$$

Pollutant load and composition constraints for the feeds to the process sinks:

$$G_j \cdot z_j^{in} = F_j \cdot y_{fresh} + \sum_{k=1}^{N_{int}} g_{k,j} \cdot y_k^{out} \qquad \forall j \in \{1...N_{sinks}\}$$
(4.9)

$$z_j^{\min} \le z_j^{\max} \qquad \forall j \in \{1...N_{sinks}\}$$
(4.1)

The remaining unused material from the EIP is discharged:

$$EIP_{discharg_{e}} = \sum_{k=1}^{N_{int}} g_{k,j=Waste}$$
(4.10)

Finally, non-negativity constraints are added

$$g_{k,j} \ge 0 \qquad \qquad \forall k \in \{1...N_{int}\} \text{ and } \forall j \in \{1...N_{sinks}\}$$
(4.11)

$$w_{i,k} \ge 0 \qquad \qquad \forall i \in \{1...N_{sources}\} \text{ and } \forall k \in \{1...N_{int}\}$$
(4.12)

$$F_j \ge 0 \qquad \qquad \forall j \in \{1 \dots N_{sinks}\} \tag{4.13}$$

$$EIP_{discharge} \ge 0 \tag{4.14}$$

Depending on the interception modeling and cost functions, the above formulation is a nonlinear program (NLP) or mixed-integer nonlinear program (MINLP) which can be solved to determine the design of the EIP, the assignment of streams entering and leaving the EIP, and the distribution of the fresh usage and wastewater discharge.

IV.5. CASE STUDY

Consider an industrial complex with five plants as shown in Figure 4.3. It is desired to design an EIP to integrate five sources and four sinks. The data for the sources and the sinks are given in Tables 4.1 and 4.2. Five interceptions technologies are considered for potential incorporation into the EIP. The data for the interception technologies are given in Table 4.3. Fresh water may be used as needed at a cost of 0.6/ton. The EIP is to be operated for 8,760 hours per year.

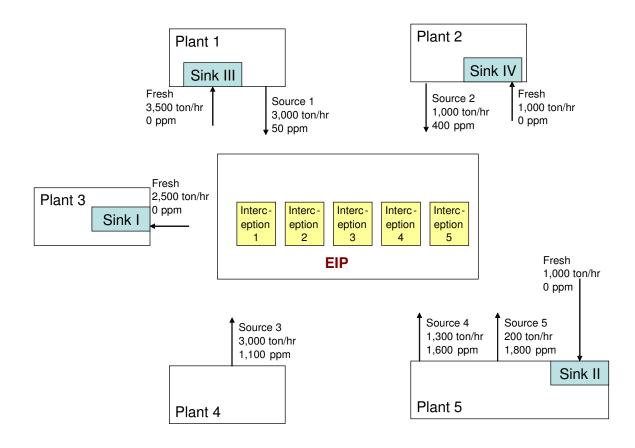


Fig. 4.3. Schematic Representation of the Case Study

| TABLE 4.1Sink Data for the EIP Case Study | | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|--|
| Sink | Flowrate | Maximum Inlet | |
| | ton/hr | Composition of | |
| | | Pollutant (ppm) | |
| I | 2,500 | 40 | |
| II | 2,000 | 225 | |
| III | 3,500 | 500 | |
| IV | 1,000 | 760 | |

| TABLE 4.2 | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|--|
| Source Data for the EIP Case Study | | | |
| Source | Flowrate | Inlet | |
| | ton/hr | Composition of | |
| | | Pollutant (ppm) | |
| Ι | 3,000 | 50 | |
| II | 1,000 | 400 | |
| III | 3,000 | 1100 | |
| IV | 1,300 | 1600 | |
| V | 200 | 1800 | |

| TABLE 4.3Interception Data for the EIP Case Study | | | |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|
| Interception | Minimum Inlet | Minimum Outlet | Interception |
| Technology | Composition of Intercepted Stream (ppm) | Composition of Intercepted Streams (ppm) | Cost (\$/kg removed) |
| | · · · · · · | | |
| I | 1000 | 450 | 0.05 |
| II | 800 | 300 | 0.06 |
| III | 370 | 250 | 0.08 |
| IV | 300 | 100 | 0.09 |
| V | 280 | 30 | 0.16 |

Following the previously described optimization formulation, an NLP is formulated using the given data with the objective of minimizing the total annualized cost of the fresh and the interception devices. The Global Solver of the software LINGO (Schrage, 1999) was used to solve the problem (please see Appendix C for more details). The result is minimum-cost solution of \$4,042,740/year. One interception technology is selected. Several material mixing and exchange strategies are also identified. The solution is represented in Fig. 4.4. It is worth noting that the original cost of the fresh before the EIP was \$47,304,000/yr. Therefore the EIP has provided significant savings via integration and conservation of water resources.

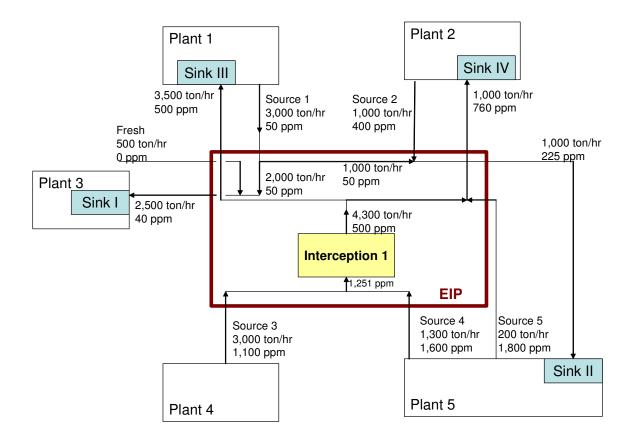


Fig. 4.4. Implementation of the Identified EIP Solution

IV.6. CONCLUSIONS

An optimization-based approach has been introduced for the systematic the design and integration of eco-industrial parks (EIPs). A source-interception-sink structural representation has been developed to include various structural configurations of interest including direct recycle/reuse, materials exchange, separation and treatment in interception units, and allocation to process users (sinks). An optimization formulation has been developed to represent the devised concept. A case study has been solved to show the power and effectiveness of the developed approach and optimization formulation.

OPTIMAL DESIGN AND SCREENING OF ALTERNATIVES FOR ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS

CHAPTER V

V.1. INTRODUCTION

Recently, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) has embarked on an ambitious mission to develop operable prototypes for an Advanced Life Support System (ALS). The objective of the ALS is to avoid costly shuttle missions by devising planetary habitation systems that replicate the Earth's ecosystem. A critical element in sustaining planetary habitation is design and screening of alternatives for conserving material resources (e.g., waste management, recycle of materials, etc.) using proper metrics. Equivalent System Mass (ESM) is one of the metrics used by NASA to assess costs in ALS studies. The ESM calculations are particularly useful in comparing several alternative configurations in order to determine which of the viable options present the most attractive alternative for a given mission with a certain destination and duration. The analysis involves measuring the parameters of mass, volume, power, cooling and crew time and utilizing equivalency factors for volume, power, cooling, and crew time equivalency factors as described by the following expression (Levri et al., 2003; Hanford, 2003):

$$ESM = M + (V^*V_{EQ}) + (P^*P_{EQ}) + (C^*C_{EQ}) + (CT^*D^*CT_{EQ})$$
(5.1)

Where

M = the total mass of the system [kg],

V = the total pressurized volume of system [m³],

 V_{eq} = the mass equivalency factor for the pressurized volume infrastructure [kg/m³],

P = the total power requirement of the system [kWe] (kWe = kW electrical),

 P_{eq} = the mass equivalency factor for the power generation infrastructure [kg/kWe],

C = the total cooling requirement of the system [kWth] (kWth = kW thermal),

 C_{eq} = the mass equivalency factor for the cooling infrastructure [kg/kWth],

CT = the total crewtime requirement of the system [CM-h/y],

D= the duration of the mission segment of interest [y],

CTeq = the mass equivalency factor for the crewtime support [kg/CM-h].

The equivalency factors are determined by computing the ratio of the unit mass of infrastructure required per unit of resource. More information on the evaluation of equivalency factors and conducting EMS calculations can be found in Levri et al., 2003 and Hanford, 2003.

In many ALS applications, there are competing alternatives that can feasibly and reliably carry out the desired task with appropriate performance. In comparing alternatives, there are cases when the base design and some of its components are fixed. Therefore, in such cases it is not necessary to go through the full scale of ESM calculations which may be tedious. Instead, it is advantageous to focus the analysis on the components that make the difference among the alternatives.

It is instructive to recall a useful concept in the area of process economics which is commonly used in techno-economic feasibility studies for the chemical process industries. This concept is referred to as *incremental return on investment "IROI"*. Suppose there are investment options to be added to a base design. Each additional dollar spent must provide sufficiently-large savings. Therefore, the IROI is defined as the ratio of the additional savings to the additional cost. This ratio must be greater than a certain attractive range in order for the proposed investment to be selected. The IROI concept is particularly useful in comparing alternatives. It can also inspire an analogous concept in the ESM-based comparison of alternatives for planetary habitation.

The purpose of this chapter is to introduce the new concept of incremental return on ESM and derive its basic expressions. In particular, we develop rigorous metrics that facilitate the comparison among alternatives. A case study on waste management will be used to demonstrate the applicability of the new concept.

V.2. DERIVATION OF INCREMENTAL RETURN ON ESM (IRESM)

As mentioned earlier, in comparing ALS alternatives there are cases when the base design and some of its components are fixed. Examples include one or more of the following categories:

- Adding, replacing, or removing a component to the system
- Changing an operating procedure
- System integration (e.g., mass or energy integration)

In such cases, it becomes tedious and unnecessary to carry out the full ESM calculations. Since many of the components of the base design are kept fixed, the emphasis should be on the unique changes that generate the alternatives.

Consider the ESM of the base design which consists of some terms that will remain constant and others that change. Therefore, the ESM for the base case can be expressed as:

$$ESM_{base} = \sum_{fixed \ terms} Fixed_{fixed \ terms} + \sum_{\text{var} \ iable \ terms} Variable_{\text{var} \ iable \ terms}$$
(5.2)

Now, consider an alternative i, for which some variables have increased and other variables have decreased compared to the base case. Consequently, the ESM for alternative i may be written as:

$$ESM_{i} = \sum_{fixed \ terms} Fixed_{fixed \ terms} + \sum_{\substack{var \ iable \ terms \ up}{for \ alternative \ i}} Variable _up_for_A_{var \ iable \ terms \ up}_{for \ alternative \ i} + \sum_{\substack{var \ iable \ terms \ down \ for \ alternative \ i}} Variable _erms \ down \ for \ alternative \ i}$$
(5.3)

which can be rewritten as:

$$ESM_i = a + I_i + D_i \tag{5.4}$$

Where

$$a = \sum_{\text{fixed terms}} Fixed_{\text{fixed terms}}$$
(5.5)

$$I_{i} = \sum_{\substack{\text{var} iable terms up \\ for alternative i}} Variable _up _ for _A_{\substack{\text{var} iable terms up \\ for alternative i}}}$$
(5.6)

which represents that terms of alternative i whose ESM will increase above the base case

$$D_{i} = \sum_{\substack{\text{var} iable terms down \\ \text{for alternative } i}} Variable _down _ for _A_{\text{var} iable terms down \\ \text{for alternative } i}}$$
(5.7)

which represents the terms of alternative i whose ESM will decrease below the base case

Therefore, the ESM for the base case can be rewritten as:

$$ESM_{base} = a + I_{base} + D_{base} \tag{5.8}$$

In order to compare the ESM for the base case and for alternative i, let us relate the terms I and D for both options by using the following expressions:

$$I_i = I_{base}(1 + \alpha_i) \tag{5.9a}$$

i.e.,

$$\alpha_i = \frac{I_i}{I_{base}} - 1 \tag{5.9b}$$

which is a positive number indicating the extent of elevation in terms that increase from the base case to alternative i.

and

$$D_i = D_{base}(1 - \beta_i) \tag{5.10}$$

i.e.,

$$\beta_i = 1 - \frac{D_i}{D_{base}} \tag{5.11}$$

which is a positive fraction indicating the extent of reduction in terms that decrease from the base case to alternative i.

Therefore,

$$EMS_i = a + I_{base}(1 + \alpha_i) + D_{base}(1 - \beta_i)$$
(5.12)

In order for alternative i to be superior to the base case, we have

$$ESM_i < ESM_{base} \tag{5.13}$$

By recalling Eqs. (5.4) and (5.8), we get

$$a + I_i + D_i < a + I_{base} + D_{base} \tag{5.14a}$$

Equivalently,

$$a + I_{base}(1 + \alpha_i) + D_{base}(1 - \beta_i) < a + I_{base} + D_{base}$$
(5.14.b)

i.e., for alternative I to be superior to the base case we must have:

$$\alpha_i * I_{base} < \beta_i * D_{base} \tag{5.14c}$$

We are now in a position to define the incremental return on ESM as:

$$IRESM_{i} = \frac{\beta_{i} * D_{base}}{\alpha_{i} * I_{base}}$$
(5.15)

In other words, IRESM for alternative i is the ratio of the reduction in ESM to the increase in ESM as a result of using alternative i instead of the base case. In this regard, it is analogous to IROI which relates savings to cost of competing investments. There are several useful observations:

• The mathematical condition for alternative i to be used in favor of the base case is:

$$IRESM_i > 1 \tag{5.16}$$

This means that alternative I will result in ESM savings more than the increase it will incur. Otherwise, if the IRESM of the alternative is less than one, it should not be used (unless there are non-ESM criteria for recommendation).

- The calculation of IRESM_i does not involve the evaluation of the fixed terms in the base case (or alternative i). This save a significant portion of the calculation without compromising the validity of the results.
- The evaluation of the IRESM_i depends on the *ratio* of the terms that decrease to those which increase and not the absolute values of those terms. As such, any consistent inaccuracies in evaluating those terms are canceled out. This provides higher accuracy than the conventional calculation of the ESM.

V.3. SCREENING MULTIPLE ALTERNATIVES

In some cases, more than one alternative may be considered to substitute the base design. If ESM is the key criterion for screening these alternatives, our objective is to select the alternative with the maximum net reduction in ESM compared to the base case. Consider a set P of promising alternatives (namely, the ones with IRESM greater than one), i.e.

$$P = \{ \text{ili is an alternative, IRESM}_i > 1 \}$$
(5.17)

Our objective is to find the optimum alternative ,i*, such that

$$ESM_{base case} - ESM_{i^*} = argmax \{ESM_{base case} - ESM_i | i \in P\}$$
(5.18)

Equation (5.18) means that the optimum alternative is identified by comparing the difference between the ESM for the base case and the ESM for each alternative which is a member of the set P of promising alternatives, then selecting the member that gives the maximum net reduction in ESM from the base case. Recalling Eqs. (5.10) and (5.18), our objective is to find the alternative with the maximum value of

$$a + I_{base} + D_{base} - [a + I_{base} (1 + \alpha_i) + D_{base} (1 - \beta_i)] =$$

$$\beta_i * D_{base} - \alpha_i * I_{base} =$$
(5.19)

$$\alpha_i + I_{base}(IRESM_i - 1)$$

+ + I (IDECM 1)

Therefore, Eq. (5.18) may be rephrased as: The optimum alternative i* is characterized by:

$$\operatorname{argmax} \{ \alpha_i * I_{base}(IRESM_i - 1) \mid i \in \mathbf{P} \}$$
(5.20a)

In other words, the following *screening rule* can be used to select the optimum alternative:

From among the list of promising alternatives (i.e., the ones with $IRESM_i > 1$), the optimum alternative is the one with the following criterion:

Optimum alternative = maximum value of
$$\alpha_i * I_{base}(IRESM_i - 1)$$
 (5.20b)

To illustrate the applicability of the IRESM concept, the following example is used.

V.4. CASE STUDY: OPTIMAL SCHEDULING OF WASTE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

In planetary habitation, waste management is an important objective. One of the key wastes is biomass resulting from crop growth. An effective waste-management approach to crop growth waste is composting (Atkinson, 1997; Strayer & Atkinson, 1997). An attractive aspect of composting is its ability to release valuable nutrients that may be recovered and used in crop growth. An integrated experimental system was installed and operated at Tuskegee University's Center for Food & Environmental Systems for Human "CFESH" Exploration of Space. The system used an aerobic composting reactor (manufactured by Oxymax-C compost system from Columbus Instruments⁾. Additional units involved air circulation, heating, cooling/condensation, organic recovery & nutrient leaching. A schematic diagram of the crop growth & waste management cycles along with the composting systems are shown in Figs. 5.1 & 5.2.

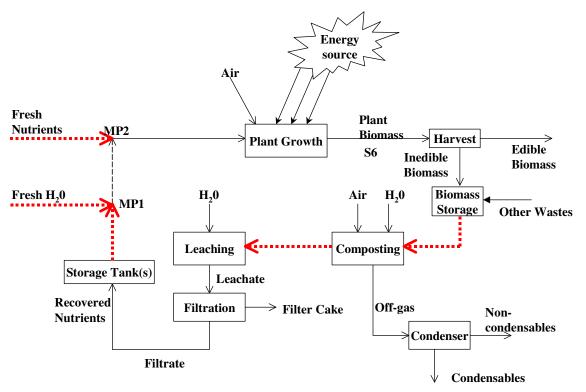


Fig. 5.1. Crop Growth, Waste Management, and Nutrient Recovery Cycle (El-Halwagi et al., 2003b)

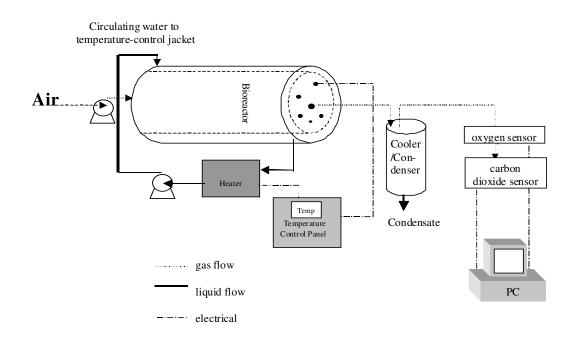


Fig. 5.2. A Schematic Representation of the Composting Setup (El-Halwagi et al, 2003b)

El-Halwagi et al. (2003) investigated the nutrient recovery problem for the setup shown in Fig. 5.1. Using mass-integration strategies, they concluded that for the investigated conditions the optimum batch time should be about 20 days. Given that the typical crop growth period is about 120 days, there are several options for sizing the bio-reactor and scheduling the composting. The first option, is to size the bioreactor to handle the whole amount of bio-waste generated in 120 days (referred to as M_{Total}) in one batch that runs for 20 days. In this case, the bioreactor size is referred to as V_{Total} and the bioreactor will be idle for 100 days (assuming that there are no other wastes to be processed). Another option is to split the bio-waste into 6 batches (each of which is $M_{Total}/6$), size the reactor accordingly ($V_{Total}/6$) and run the batches in the same bioreactor consecutively. In general, one may split the bio-waste into n batches (each of which is M_{Total}/n), size the reactor accordingly (V_{Total}/n), and run the batches in the same bioreactor sequentially. As the number of batches increases, the mass and volume of the reactor decrease but the crew time increases for handling the various batches, cleaning, leaching, loading, unloading, maintenance, etc. Therefore, there is a tradeoff with respect to ESM. It is worth noting that regardless of the number of batches, the system will handle the same amount of bio-waste over 120 days, will use the same amount of water for leaching, will blow the same amount of air for composting, will provide the same total load of heating and cooling, etc. Therefore, instead of calculating the ESM for the whole system where most of its components will not change, it is much more effective to focus on the elements that will change. These are bioreactor weight, volume as well as crew time. Given the tradeoff of ESM as a function of the number of batches, our objective is to find the optimum number of batches and, consequently, the optimum bioreactor size that will minimize the ESM.

Let us select the alternative of splitting the bio-waste into six batches as the vase case (in a 120 crop growth cycle, with composting time of 20 days, the maximum number of batches is 6). As mentioned earlier, this base case corresponds to the least weight and volume of the reactor but involves the maximum crew time. There is no need to consider all the other ESM factors that will remain unchanged by varying the number of batches. Hence, we evaluate the ESM contributions for the element that will increase or decrease compared to the base case (i.e., crew time). The equivalence factors obtained from Hanford (2003) are assumed to be applicable to the alternatives under study. For the base case of six batches per cycle, we get:

$$D_{base} = 5,040 \text{ gm} \text{ (which corresponds to the crew time)}$$
 (5.21)

 $I_{base} = 2,380 \text{ gm}$ (which corresponds to the weight and volume elements) (5.22)

Let n be the number of composting batches to be run in a 120-day crop growth cycle. Assuming a linear relationship between the number of batches and the crew time (e.g., in preparation of bio-waste and bacterial inoculum, batch loading, uploading, leaching, cleaning, etc.), we have

$$D_i = 5,040*n/6 = 840*n \tag{5.23}$$

Also, it is reasonable to assume that the reactor weight and enclosure volume are inversely proportional to the number of batches (because they are proportional to the weight of the bio-waste batch fed to the bioreactor for a given residence time). Therefore,

$$I_i = 2,380*6/n = 14,280/n \tag{5.24}$$

Recalling Eqs. (8b) and (9b) and the expressions from Eqs. (5.13) - (5.16), we get

$$\alpha_i = \frac{6}{n} - 1 = \frac{6 - n}{n} \tag{5.25}$$

and

$$\beta_i = 1 - \frac{n}{6} = \frac{6 - n}{6} \tag{5.26}$$

Based on Eq. (14), we can now evaluate the IRESM for any alternative with n batches as:

$$IRESM_{i} = \frac{n*5,040}{6*2,380} = 0.35*n$$
(5.27)

Since, $IRESM_i$ should be greater than one for the alternative to be competitive, therefore

$$0.35*n > 1$$

or
 $n > 2.8$ (5.28)

Hence, for an alternative to be attractive compared to the base case, the number of batches should be 3 or more (in the studied case, this should be n = 3, 4, or 5).

Another relevant issue is the identification of the alternative with the maximum reduction in ESM. As mentioned by the screening rule of Eq. (5.20b), the metric $\alpha_i * I_{base}(IRESM_i - 1)$ is evaluated for the three alternatives to identify the maximum value.

$$\alpha_i * I_{base} (IRESM_i - 1) = \frac{6 - n}{n} * 2,380 * (0.35 * n - 1)$$
(5.29)

By substituting the values of the three promising alternatives: n = 3, 4, 5, we get the values of the metric to be 119, 476, and 357 gm/cycle, respectively. Therefore, the optimum number of batches if four batches per a 120-day crop-growth cycle. The same result could have been obtained by using integer programming techniques to identify the integer n that maximizes the value of Eq. (5.29).

V.5. CONCLUSIONS

The chapter has introduced a computational metric to compare various alternatives in advanced life support and planetary habitation systems. The new metric is referred to as the incremental return on equivalent system mass (IRESM). It is based on two useful concepts: equivalent system mass (ESM) which is commonly used by NASA and incremental return on investment (IROI) which is commonly used by economists. The calculations for IRESM avoid un-necessary computations by focusing on the system elements that change. The chapter has also provided a selection criterion to identify the alternative which contributes to the maximum reduction of the total ESM of the system. A case study on optimal scheduling of crop-growth waste management has been solved to elucidate the applicability of the developed metrics.

CHAPTER VI

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FUTURE WORK

This work has introduced systematic and generally applicable tools for the optimal design of four problems involving multiple scale and high levels of interaction. These four problems are: (1) environmental impact assessment of new and retrofitted industrial processes, (2) integration of process effluents with the macroscopic environmental systems, (3) eco-industrial parks, and (4) advanced life support systems for planetary habitation.

The following are the conclusions for each of these four problems. For the EIA Chapter, this work has presented an integrated approach to EIA which offers the following advantages:

- Assisting the engineer in quickly generating and screening project alternatives
- Excluding non-promising candidates from the analysis early enough
- Accounting for explicit and implicit environmental constraints
- Accounting for compounded environmental effects
- Inverting environmental constraints to the process and using process integration techniques to make appropriate process changes
- Reducing the process engineering efforts, gaining valuable insights early enough in the process, and systematizing the design effort while reconciling the various process objectives with the environmental objectives.

For the problem of integrating discharges of industrial processes with the larger watershed system to which they discharge, the concept of reverse problem formulation has been introduced to enable the identification of maximum allowable target compositions of pollutants in the process effluents that upon interaction with the rest of the watershed will meet the overall environmental requirements of the system. An optimization formulation has been developed to systematically implement the reverse problem concept. This approach overcomes the conventional limitation of the forward modeling approaches which require laborious trials to adjust the environmental performance of the process and to study its impact on the macroscopic environmental systems. A case study on managing phosphorus in Bahr El-Baqar has been solved. First, an MFA model was developed and verified via comparison with measurements. Next, the problem of locating a new fertilizer plant has been addressed. The reverse problem formulation has been used to determine target compositions for phosphorus corresponding to four candidate locations. Economic evaluations were used to select a site.

For the EIP problem, an optimization-based approach has been introduced for the systematic the design and integration of EIPs. A source-interception-sink structural representation has been developed to include various structural configurations of interest including direct recycle/reuse, materials exchange, separation and treatment in interception units, and allocation to process users (sinks). An optimization formulation has been developed to represent the devised concept. A case study has been solved to show the power and effectiveness of the developed approach and optimization formulation.

For the advanced life support systems, this work has introduced a computational metric to compare various alternatives in advanced life support and planetary habitation systems. The new metric is referred to as the incremental return on equivalent system mass (IRESM). It is based on two useful concepts: equivalent system mass (ESM) which is commonly used by NASA and incremental return on investment (IROI) which is commonly used by economists. The calculations for IRESM avoid un-necessary computations by focusing on the system elements that change. The chapter has also provided a selection criterion to identify the alternative which contributes to the maximum reduction of the total ESM of the system. A case study on optimal scheduling

of crop-growth waste management has been solved to elucidate the applicability of the developed metrics.

The common conclusions for the four addressed problems and associated design procedures are:

- a) Adopting an integrated framework enables proper reconciliation of different components and objectives of the common system.
- b) The concept of targeting allows the designer to identify performance benchmarks ahead of detailed design and, therefore, provides a convenient method for treating multiple scales separately without losing the proper degrees of freedom for optimization
- c) Optimization formulations in the form of nonlinear programs and mixed-integer nonlinear programs offer a powerful way for systematizing the developed concepts of targeting and design.

Recommendations for future work include:

- 1. Development of tailored global optimization procedures for the solution of the nonconvex formulations developed in this work.
- 2. Incorporation of process operation and scheduling concepts early enough in the conceptual design phase.
- 3. Instead of time-average MFA models for watersheds, it will be useful to develop dynamic models that constantly track variations in flows and compositions.
- 4. In addition to integrating EIPs based on composition (mass integration), it is desirable to integrate EIPs based on properties (property integration).
- 5. In addition to technical, economic, and environmental objectives, it is important to develop design procedures that include safety metrics for the four addressed problems.

NOMENCLATURE

 $C_{Fresh} = \text{Fresh cost ($/tom)}$

 C_{waster} = Waste cost (\$/tom)

 D_k = design variable of interceptor k

 F_i = flow rate of the fresh to sink j (tons/hr)

 $Fresh_j$ = amount of fresh resource fed to the sink *j* (tons/yr)

 G_i = flowrate demand for sink *j* (tons/hr)

 $g_{k,j}$ = amount of flow from interceptor k to sink j (tons/hr)

Interception_Cost_k = total annualized fixed equipment cost associated with interception device k

 N_{sinks} = number of sinks

 $N_{sources}$ = number of sources

 N_{int} = number of interceptors

 P_k = operating variable of interceptor k

 y_k^{out} = outlet composition of interceptor k (ppm)

 $w_{i,k}$ = amount of flow from source *i* to interceptor *k* (tons/hr)

 W_k = total amount of flow going to interceptor k (tons/hr)

 w_{i,k_i} = flow entering from source *i* to interceptor *k* (tons/hr)

waste = total amount of flow going to waste (tons/hr)

 y_i^s = inlet (supply) composition of source *i* (ppm)

 y_{fresh} = impurity composition in the fresh resource (ppm)

 y_k^{in} = inlet composition of source *interceptors k* (ppm)

 y_k^{out} = outlet composition of interceptor k (ppm)

 z_i^{\min} = lower bound composition to sink *j* (ppm)

 z_{i}^{in} = inlet composition to sink *j* (ppm)

 z_j^{max} = upper bound composition to sink *j*(ppm)

Indices

i =sources

j = sinks

k = interceptors

REFERENCES

Achenie, L. K. E., & Biegler, L. T. (1998). Developing targets for the performance index of a chemical reactor networks. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 27, 1811-1821.

Alves, J. J., & Towler, G. P. (2002). Analysis of refinery hydrogen distribution systems. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, *41*, 5759-5769.

Arya, S. P. (1999) Air pollution meteorology and dispersion. Oxford University Press, New York.

Ashley, V., & Linke, P. (2004). A novel approach to reactor network synthesis using knowledge discovery and optimisation techniques. *Chemical Engineering Research & Design*, 82(8), 952-960.

Atkinson, C. (1997). NASA tests composters for space. *Biocycle*, 38(3), 47-48.

Baccini, P., & Brunner, P. (1991). *Metabolism of the Anthroposphere*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin.

Biegler, L. T., Grossman, I. E., & Westerberg, A. W. (1997). *Systematic methods of chemical process design*. Prentice Hall, New Jersey.

Bowes, M. J., Smith J. T., Jarvie, H. P., & Nea, C. (2008). Modelling of phosphorus inputs to rivers from diffuse and point sources. *Science of The Total Environment*, *395*(6), 125-138.

Brendel, M. H., Friedler, F., & Fan, L. T. (2000). Combinatorial foundation for logical formulation in process network synthesis. *Computers and Chemical Engineering*, 24, 1859-1864.

Chao, X. B., Jia, Y. F., Shields, F. D., Wang, S. S. Y., Cooper, C. M. (2007). Numerical modeling of water quality and sediment related processes. *Ecological Modelling*, 201(3), 385-397.

Dalal-Clayton, B., & Sadler, B. (2005). *Strategic environmental assessment: A sourcebook and reference guide to international experience*. Earthscan Pub., London.

De Laender, F., De Schamphelaere, K. A. C., Janssen, C. R., et al. (2007). An ecosystem modelling approach for deriving water quality criteria. *Water Science and Technology*, *56*(6), 9-27.

Doherty, M. F., & Malone, M. F. (2001). *Conceptual design of distillation system*. McGraw Hill, New York.

Dunn, R. F., & El-Halwagi, M. M. (2003). Process integration technology review: Background and applications in the chemical process industry. *Journal of Chemical Technology and Biotechnology*, 78, 1011-1021.

El-Baz, A. A., Ewida, K. T., Shouman, M. A., & El-Halwagi, M. M. (2005a). Material flow analysis and integration of watersheds and drainage systems: I. Simulation and application to ammonium management in Bahr El-Baqar drainage system. *Clean Technology & Environmental Policy*, *7*, 51-61.

El-Baz, A. A., Ewida, K. T., Shouman, M. A., & El-Halwagi, M. M. (2005b). Material flow analysis and integration of watersheds and drainage systems: II. Integration and solution strategy with application to ammonium management in Bahr El-Baqar drainage system. *Clean Technologies & Environmental Policy*, *7*, 78-86.

El-Halwagi, M. M., & Manousiouthakis, V. (1989). Synthesis of mass exchange networks. *AIChE Journal*, *35*(8), 1233-1244.

El-Halwagi, M. M. (1997). *Pollution prevention through process integration: Systematic design tools*. Academic Press, San Diego.

El-Halwagi, M. M., & Spriggs, H. D. (1998). Solve design puzzles with mass integration. *Chemical Engineering Progress*, 94(8), 25-44.

El-Halwagi, M. M., Gabriel, F., & Harell, D. (2003a). Rigorous graphical targeting for resource conservation via material recycle/reuse networks. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, *42*, 4319-4328.

El-Halwagi, M. M., Williams, L., Hall, J., Aglan, H., Mortley, D., & Trotman, A. (2003b). Mass integration and scheduling strategies for resource recovery in planetary habitation. *Transaction of IChemE*, *81*, Part A, 243-250.

El-Halwagi, M. M. (2006). *Process integration, Vol.* 7. Process Systems Engineering Series. Elsevier, Amsterdam.

Fernandez, I., & Ruiz, M.C. (2008). Descriptive model and evaluation system to locate sustainable industrial areas. *Journal of Cleaner Production. Article in Press*.

Foo, D. C. Y., & Manan, Z. A. (2006). Setting the minimum flowrate targets for utility gases using cascade analysis technique. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, *45*(17), 5986-5995.

Garnier, J., Nemery, J., & Billen, G. (2005). Nutrient dynamics and control of eutrophication in the Marne River system: Modelling the role of exchangeable phosphorus. *Journal of Hydrology*, *30*(3), 397-412.

Gibbs, D., & Deutz, P. (2007). Reflections on implementing industrial ecology through eco-industrial park development. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 15,* 1685 – 1695.

Gabriel, F., & El-Halwagi, M. M. (2005). Simultaneous synthesis of waste interception and material reuse networks: Problem reformulation for global optimization. *Environmental Progress*, 24(2), 171-180.

Glasser, D., & Hildebrandt, D. (1987). Reactor and process synthesis. *Computers and Chemical Engineering*, *21*, 775-783.

Hallale, N. (2001). Burning bright: Trends in process integration. *Chemical Engineering Progress*, 97(7), 30-41.

Hanford, A. J. (2003). NASA/CR-2004-208939 Advanced Life Support Research and Technology Development Metric. http://naca.larc.nasa/gov/search.jsp.

Heckl, I., Friedler, F., & Fan, L. T. (2005). Integrated synthesis of optimal separation and heat exchanger networks involving separations based on various properties. *Heat Transfer Engineering*, *26*, 25-41.

Jarvie, H. P., Neal, C., & Withers, P. (2006). Sewage-effluent phosphorus: A greater risk to river eutrophication than agricultural phosphorus? *Science of the Total Environment*, *360* (5), 246-253.

Johns, W. R. (2001). Process synthesis poised for a wider role. *Chemical Engineering Progress*, 97(4), 59-65.

Kemp., I. C. (2007) *Pinch analysis and process integration*. 2nd Ed., Elsevier, Amsterdam.

Laird, C., Biegler, L., van Bloemen Waanders, B., & Bartlett, R. (2005). Contamination source determination for water networks. *ASCE Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management, 131*(2), 125-134. Lampert, C., & Brunner, P. H. (1999). Material accounting as a policy tool for nutrient management in the Danube basin water. *Science and Technology*, *40*(10), 43-49.

Levri, A. J., Drysdale, A. E., Ewert, M. K., Fisher, J. W., Hanford, A. J., Hogan, J. A., & Jones, H. W. (2003). *NASA/TM*—2003-212278 -Advanced Life Support Equivalent System Mass Guidelines Document. http://naca.larc.nasa/gov/search.jsp.

Linnhoff, B., & Hindmarsch, E. (1983). The pinch design method for heat exchanger networks. *Chemical Engineering Science*, *38*(5), 745-763.

Linnhoff, B., & Dhole, V. (1993). Targeting for CO2 Emissions for Total Sites. *Chemical Engineering & Technology, 16, 252-259.*

Linke, P., & Kokossis, A. C. (2003a). Attainable designs for reaction and separation processes from a superstructure-based approach. *AIChE Journal* 49(6), 1451-1470.

Linke, P., & Kokossis, A. C. (2003b). Advanced process design technology for pollution prevention and waste treatment. *Advances in Environmental Research* 8(2), 229-245.

Lou, H. H., Muthusamy, R., & Huang, Y. L. (2003). Process security assessment: Operational space classification and process security index. *Transaction of IChemE. Part B. Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, 81(6), 418.

Lovelady, E. M., El-Halwagi, M. M., & Krishnagopalan, G. (2007). An integrated approach to the optimization of water usage and discharge in pulp and paper plants. *International Journal of Environment and Pollution (IJEP)*, 29(1-3), 274-307.

Lowe, E. A. (1997). Creating by-product resource exchanges: Strategies for ecoindustrial parks. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 5(1-2), 57 – 65. Malmaeus, J. M., Blenckner, T., & Markensten, H. (2006). Lake phosphorus dynamics and climate warming: A mechanistic model approach. *Ecological Modelling*, *190*(1), 1-14.

Marriott, B. B. (1997). *Environmental impact assessment- A practical guide*. McGraw Hill, New York.

Martin, J. L., & McCutcheon, S. C. (1998). *Hydrodynamics and transport for water quality modeling*. CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, FL.

Maurer, M., & Boller, M. (1999). Modelling of phosphorus precipitation in wastewater treatment plants with enhanced biological phosphorus removal. *Water Science and Technology*, *39*(1), 147-163.

Morris, P., & Thérivel, R. (*Editors*). (2001). *Methods of environmental impact assessment*, 2nd Edition. Spon Press, London.

Nausch, M., Nausch, G., & Wasmund, N. (2004). Phosphorus dynamics during the transition from nitrogen to phosphate limitation in the central Baltic Sea. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 266, 15-25.

Noble, B. F. (2005). Introduction to environmental impact assessment: A guide to principles and practice. Oxford University Press, Toronto.

Noureldin, M. B., & El-Halwagi, M. M. (2000). Pollution-prevention targets through integrated design and operation. *Computers and Chemical Engineering*, *24*, 1445-1453.

Papadopoulos, A., & Linke, P. (2004). On the synthesis and optimization of liquidliquid extraction processes using stochastic search methods. *Computers & Chemical Engineering*, 28(11), 2391-2406. Papadopoulos, A. I., & Linke, P. (2006). Multiobjective molecular design for integrated process-solvent systems synthesis. *AICHE Journal* 52(3), 1057-1070.

Paytan, A., McLaughlin, K. (2007). The oceanic phosphorus cycle. *Chemical Reviews*, 107(2), 563-576.

Richburg, A., & El-Halwagi, M. M. (1995) A graphical approach to the optimal design of heat-induced separation networks for VOC recovery. *AIChE Symposium Series*, *91*(304), 256-259, AIChE, New York.

Rossiter, A. P. (2004). Success at process integration, *Chemical Engineering Progress*, 100(1), 58-62.

Ruley, J. E., & Rusch, K. A. (2004). Development of a simplified phosphorus management model for a shallow, subtropical, urban hypereutrophic lake. *Ecological Engineering*, 22(4), 77-98.

Schrage, L. (1999). *Optimization Modeling with LINGO*, 5th Edition. LINDO Systems Inc., Chicago.

Seider, W. D., Seader, J. D., & Lewin, D. R. (2003). Product and process design principles. Wiley, New York.

Sendra, C., Gabarrell, X., & Vincent, T. (2007). Material flow analysis adapted to an industrial area. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, *15*, 1706 – 1715.

Smith, V. H., Tliman, G. D., Nekola, J. C. (1999). Eutrophication: Impacts of excess nutrient inputs on freshwater, marine, and terrestrial ecosystems. Environmental Pollution, *100*, 179 – 196.

Thérivel, R., & Partidário M. R. (1996). *The practice of strategic environmental assessment*. Earthscan Pub., London.

Smith, R.. (2005). *Chemical process design and integration*. 2nd Ed., McGraw Hill, New York.

Spriggs, H. D., Lowe, E. A., Watz, J., Lovelady, E. M., & El-Halwagi, M. M. (2004). Design and development of eco-industrial parks, *AIChE Spring Meeting, New Orleans, April.*

Strayer, R.F., & Atkinson, C.F. (1997). An overview: Recycling nutrients from crop residues for space applications. *Compost Science & Utilization*, 5(3), 25-31.

Turner, D. B. (1994). Workbook of atmospheric dispersion estimates: An introduction to dispersion modeling, 2nd Edition. CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, FL.

Uppaluri, R.V.S., Smith, R., Linke, P., & Kokossis, A.C. (2006). On the simultaneous optimization of pressure and layout for gas permeation membrane systems. *Journal of Membrane Science*, 280(1-2), 832-848.

Wang, Y. P., & Smith, R. (1994). Wastewater minimisation. *Chemical Engineering Science*, 49, 981-1006.

Yang, S., & Feng, N. (2008). A case study of industrial symbiosis: Nanning Sugar Co., Ltd. in China. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, *52*, 813 – 820.

Zhao, Y., Shang, J.C., Chen C., & Wu, H. (2007). Simulation and evaluation of the eco-industrial system of Changchun economic and technological development zone, China. *Environmental Monitoring Assessment*, *139*, 339 – 349.

Zhou, Y., Cao, X., Song, C., Li, J., Chen, G., Peng, L. (2007). Variations in kinetics of alkaline phosphatase in sediments of eutrophic, shallow, Chinese lakes. *Hydrobiologia*, *581*, 109 – 116.

APPENDIX A

AN EXAMPLE OF A LINGO FORMULATION FOR THE TARGETING OF EIA STUDIES

Application to the pulp and paper case study in Chapter II

CASE 1 1200 tpd pulp (chips = 4800 tpd)

```
Model:
MIN = FRESHTOTAL;
FRESHTOTAL = FRESH1 + FRESH2 + FRESH3 + FRESH4;
!MIN = C8 + C37;
C8_C37 = C8 + C37;
CProcess = C8 + C37 - C37BIO;
!Constraints on Recovery Furnace;
((K11+K16+K18)/39.1) - 0.1*((N11+N16+N18)/23) <=0.0;
(C11+C16+C18)/35 -0.02*((N11+N16+N18)/23) -0.02*((k11+K16+K18)/39)
<=0;
W33 = 20.66 * PULP;
W37 = W33;
N371 - 0.0005*W371=0.0;
N372- 0.0005*W372 =0.0;
N373 - 0.0005 * W373 = 0.0;
K371 - 0.000005*W371=0.0;
K372- 0.000005*W372 =0.0;
K373 - 0.000005 * W373 = 0.0;
C371 - 0.0005 * W371 = 0.0;
C372 - 0.0005 \times W372 = 0.0;
C373 - 0.0005 * W373 = 0.0;
N37BIO - 0.0005*W37BIO =0.0;
K37BIO- 0.000005*W37BIO =0.0;
C37BIO- 0.0005*W37BIO =0.0;
FRESH4 + W124 + W104 - W33 = 0;
W37 - W371 - W372 - W373 - W37BIO= 0.0;
C37 - C371 - C372 - C373 - C37BIO = 0.0;
N37 - N371 - N372 - N373 - N37BIO = 0.0;
K37 - K371 - K372 - K373 - K37BIO = 0.0;
!Adding the bleach plant NPE content;
C33 - (3.7*10^{-6})*W33 = 0.0;
K33 - (1.1*10^{-6})*W33 = 0.0;
N33 - (3.6*10^{-6})*W33 = 0.0;
!RECYCLE;
FRESH1 =0;
!We'll fix recycle from screening to washers = 1450;
```

```
!but even if we don't, LINGO gives same answer;
!but instead of global solution, it will say local optimum;
W82 = 1450;
!sink 1 is screen, sink 2 is BS washer, sink 3 is washer/filter;
!BALANCES AROUND MIXING POINTS BEFORE SINKS;
W6 - W101 - W121 - W81 - W371 - FRESH1 = 0;
W2 - W102 - W122 - W82 - W372 - FRESH2 = 0;
W24 - W83 - W103 - W123 - W373 - FRESH3 = 0;
!PURE CONDENSATE;
C81=0;
C121=0;
C101=0;
C122=0;
C102=0;
C123=0;
C103=0;
N81=0;
N121=0;
N101=0;
N122=0;
N102=0;
N123=0;
N103=0;
K81=0;
K121=0;
K101=0;
K122=0;
K102=0;
K123=0;
K103=0;
C6 - C101 - C121 - C81 - C371 - (3.7*10^{-6})*FRESH1 = 0;
C2 - C102 - C122 - C82 - C372 - (3.7*10^{-6})*FRESH2 = 0;
C24 - C83 - C103 - C123 - C373 - (3.7*10^{-6})*FRESH3 = 0;
K6 - K101 - K121 - K81 - K371 - (1.1*10^-6)*FRESH1 = 0;
K2 - K102 - K122 - K82 - K372- (1.1*10^-6)*FRESH2 = 0;
K24 - K83 - K103 - K123 - K373 - (1.1*10^-6)*FRESH3 = 0;
N6 - N101 - N121 - N81 -N371 - (3.6*10^-6)*FRESH1 = 0;
N2 - N102 - N122 - N82 -N372- (3.6*10^-6)*FRESH2 = 0;
N24 - N83 - N103 - N123 - N373 - (3.6*10^{-6})*FRESH3 = 0;
!BALANCES AROUND SPLIT POINTS;
!NO SELF RECYCLE IN SCREEN;
W81=0;
W8 - W81 - W82 - W83 = 0;
W10 - W101 - W102 - w103 - W104 = 0;
W12 - W121 - W122 - W123 - W124 = 0;
C8 - C81 - C82 - C83 = 0.0;
K8 - K81 - K82 - K83 =0.0;
N8 - N81 - N82 - N83 =0.0;
!STREAMS 8-2 AND 8-3 HAVE SAME;
!COMPOSITION AS STREAM 8;
!C81 - W81 * C8/W8 = 0.0;
```

```
!W8*K81 - W81*K8 = 0.0;
!W8*N81 - W81*N8 = 0.0;
W8*C82 - W82*C8 = 0.0;
W8*K82 - W82*K8 = 0.0;
W8*N82 - W82*N8 = 0.0;
W8*C83 - W83*C8 = 0.0;
W8 * K83 - W83 * K8 = 0.0;
W8*N83 - W83*N8 = 0.0;
! FRESH STREAMS "WET CHIPS";
CHIPS = 4800;
MOISTURE = 0.5;
W1 - 0.5 * CHIPS = 0.0;
C1 - 1.0 * CHIPS / 6000 = 0.0;
K1 - 2.50 * CHIPS / 6000 = 0.0;
N1 - 0.973 * CHIPS / 6000 = 0.0;
! CY IS CONSISTENCY = 0.12;
! YIELD = PULP/CHIPS ASSUME 50% OF DRY;
! CHIPS!WHICH IS (1- MOISTURE) * CHIPS ;
! e 0.5*0.5 = 0.25;
PULP - 0.25 * CHIPS = 0.0;
!WASH WATER IS USED TO GIVE DILUTION FACTOR ;
! "DF" OF 2 è WASH WATER/ PULP = [(1-CY)/CY] + DF;
W2 - 9.33 * PULP = 0.0;
! SPECIFY ION CONTENT OF PROCESS WATER 3.7, 1.1, ;
! AND 3.6 PPM ;
!C2 - (3.7*10^{-6})*W2 = 0.0;
!K2 - (1.1*10^{-6})*W2 = 0.0;
!N2 - (3.6*10^{-6})*W2 = 0.0;
ME2 + MC2 <= 1.40;
!Screen Unit;
W6 = 1450;
!C6 - (3.7*10^{-6})*W6 = 0.0;
!K6 - (1.1*10^{-6})*W6 = 0.0;
!N6 - (3.6*10^{-6})*W6 = 0.0;
W7 - W4 = 0.0;
W8 - W6 = 0.0;
C7 - 0.8 * C4 = 0.0;
K7 - 0.8 * K4 = 0.0;
N7 - 0.8 * N4 = 0.0;
C8 - C6 - C4 + C7 = 0.0;
K8 - K6 - K4 + K7 = 0.0;
N8 - N6 - N4 + N7 = 0.0;
ME6 + MC6 <= 1.40;
ME24 + MC24 <= 0.46;
ME10 = 1.8;
MC10 = 0.8;
ME12 = 0.15;
MC12 = 0.06;
! Digester/BROWN STOCK WAHSER;
W1 + W2 + W3 - W4 - W5 = 0;
C1 + C2 + C3 - C4 - C5 = 0;
```

```
K1 + K2 + K3 - K4 - K5 = 0;
N1 + N2 + N3 - N4 - N5 = 0;
! OUTLET PRODUCT FROM BROWN STOCK WASHER;
! HAS 12% CONSISTENCY è WATER IN EFFLURNT = ;
! [(1-CY)/CY]*PULP = 0.88/0.12*PULP = 7.33*PULP;
W4 - 7.33 * PULP = 0.0;
! ASSUME RATIOS TO NOMINAL BALANCE;
C4 - 0.05 \times C5 = 0.0;
K4 - 0.02 \times K5 = 0.0;
! SODIUM IN EFFLUENT FROM WASHER IS 0.01 ;
!TONS (EXPRESSED AS NA2SO4) PER TON OF PULP;
! I.E. 0.01*46/142 LBS NA (EXPRESSED AS LBS NA) =;
! 0.003 TON NA/TON OF PULP;
!N4 - 0.003*PULP = 0.0;
N4 - 0.009 * N5 = 0.0;
! EVAPORATORS ASSUME 80% WATER EVAPORATED;
! ASSUME NO IONS IN CONDENSATE;
W10 - 0.8 * W5 = 0.0;
C10 = 0.0;
K10 = 0.0;
N10 = 0.0;
W5 - W9 - W10 = 0.0;
C5 - C9 - C10 = 0.0;
K5 - K9 - K10 = 0.0;
N5 - N9 - N10 = 0.0;
! CONCENTRATOR ASSUME 46% WATER EVAPORATED;
! ASSUME NO IONS IN CONDENSATE:
W12 - 0.46 \times W9 = 0.0;
C12 = 0.0;
K12 = 0.0;
N12 = 0.0;
W9 - W11 - W12 = 0.0;
C9 - C11 - C12 = 0.0;
K9 - K11 - K12 = 0.0;
N9 - N11 - N12 = 0.0;
! RECOVERY FURNACE AND ESP;
W15 - W11 = 0.0;
C15 - 0.02 \times C11 = 0.0;
K15 - 0.008 * K11 = 0.0;
N15 - 0.0008 \times N11 = 0.0;
W14 = 0.0;
C14 - 0.048 * C11 = 0.0;
K14 - 0.028 \times K11 = 0.0;
N14 - 0.002 * N11 = 0.0;
! ASSUME SALT CAKE HAS MAKEUP FLOW OF; !0.0375*PULP FLOW;
SALTCAKE - 0.0375*PULP = 0.0;
! SALT CAKE IS NA2SO4 è AS NA = 46/142*SALTCAKE;
! = 0.324*SALT CAKE;
N18 - 0.324 * SALTCAKE = 0.0;
!OVERALL BALANCES;
!N18+N2+N6+N1+N24-N8-N7-N14-N15-N23-N26-N28-N29+NERROR =0.0;
!W18+W2+W6+W1+W24-W8-W10-W12-W7-W14-W15-W23-W26-W28-W29- WaterSLK-
WERROR =0.0;
```

```
!K18+K2+K6+K1+K24-K8-K10-K12-K7- K14-K15-K23-K26-K28-K29-KERROR =0.0;
!C18+C2+C6+C1+C24-C8-C10-C12-C7-C14-C15-C23-C26-C28-C29-CERROR =0.0;
!n18 - 18=0.0;
! ASSUME CONTENT OF CL AND K IN SALTCAKE;
C18 - 0.01 \times N18 = 0.0;
K18 - 0.0014 \times N18 = 0.0;
! ALSO NO WATER IN SCAKE;
W18 = 0.0;
W17 = 0.0;
C11 + C18 - C15 - C14 - C17 = 0.0;
K11 + K18 - K15 - K14 - K17 = 0.0;
N11 + N18 - N15 - N14 - N17 = 0.0;
! BETWEEN FURNACE AND ESP, USE GLEADOWS PAPER;
W13 - W11 = 0.0;
K13 - 0.278 \times K11 = 0.0;
C13 - 0.498 \times C11 = 0.0;
N13 - 0.154 \times N11 = 0.0;
W13 - W14 - W15 - W16 = 0.0;
C13 - C14 - C15 - C16 = 0.0;
K13 - K14 - K15 - K16 = 0.0;
N13 - N14 - N15 - N16 = 0.0;
!SOLIDS IN STRONG BLACK LIQUOR SBL IS;
!65% OF STREAM è SOLIDSBL = 65/35*W11 OR;
! 1.86*W11;
SSBL - 1.86*W11 = 0.0;
!SOLIDS IN ESP EFFLUENT AND PURGE IS SMALL;
! ASSUME 5% OF SSBL;
!ASSUME 47% OF SOLIDS IN SBL ARE VOLATILIZED;
! IN FURNACE;
SALTCAKE + 0.53*SSBL - SMELT - 0.05*SSBL = 0.0;
!ASSUME DISSOLVING WATER IS 85:15 OF SMELT;
! = 5.67 * SMELT;
W19 - 5.67 * SMELT = 0.0;
!ASSUME CONENT OF Cl, K, AND Na;
! IN DISSOLVING LIQUID AS RATIOS TO SMELT;
!THIS IS A THREE-UNIT LOOP, INSENSISTIVE;
C19 - 0.136*C17 = 0.0;
K19 - 0.136 K17 = 0.0;
!FROM HOUGH P. 243;
N19 - 0.196*N3 = 0.0;
W20 - W17 - W19 = 0.0;
C20 - C17 - C19 = 0.0;
K20 - K17 - K19 = 0.0;
N20 - N17 - N19 = 0.0;
! ASSUME RATIOS OF OVERFLOW TO FEED IN; !CLARIFIER BASED ON NOMINAL
BALANCES;
W21 - 0.992 * W20 = 0.0;
C21 - 0.863 \times C20 = 0.0;
K21 - 0.880 * K20 = 0.0;
N21 - 0.968 \times N20 = 0.0;
W22 + W21 - W20 = 0.0;
C22 + C21 - C20 = 0.0;
K22 + K21 - K20 = 0.0;
```

```
N22 + N21 - N20 = 0.0;
! WASHER/FILTER BALANCES;
!FOR DREGS, USE LITERATURE RATIOS TO UNDERFLOW;
!OF CLARIFIER;
! FROM HOUGH, P. 243;
W23 - 0.075 * W22 = 0.0;
!In dregs sodium : water = 1:16;
4 \times N23 - W23 = 0.0;
100 \times C23 - W23 = 0.0;
! FROM VIRKOLA;
1000 \times K23 - W23 = 0.0;
!RELATE WHITE LIQUOR CLARIFIER TO GREEN LIQUOR; !OVERFLOW BY RATIOS
FROM HOUGH, P. 243;
W32 - 0.160 * W21 = 0.0;
C32 - 0.237 * C21 = 0.0;
K32 - 0.016 \times K21 = 0.0;
N32 - 0.156 \times N21 = 0.0;
! PROCESS WATER FOR WASHER FILTER;
!IS TAKEN AS RATIO TO SMELT-DISSOLUTION WATER;
W24 - 0.9 * W19 = 0.0;
! SPECIFY ION CONTENT OF PROCESS WATER 3.7, 1.1, ;
! AND 3.6 PPM ;
!C24 - (3.7*10^{-6})*W24 = 0.0;
!K24 - (1.1*10^{-6})*W24 = 0.0;
!N24 - (3.6*10^{-6})*W24 = 0.0;
! BALANCES AROUND WASHERS/FILTERS;
W22 + W24 + W32 - W19 - W23 - W25 = 0.0;
C22 + C24 + C32 - C19 - C23 - C25 = 0.0;
K22 + K24 + K32 - K19 - K23 - K25 = 0.0;
N22 + N24 + N32 - N19 - N23 - N25 = 0.0;
! LIME KILN;
!N26 - 0.0023*W26 = 0.0;
K26 - 0.0001 \times W26 = 0.0;
C26 - 0.0001 \times W26 = 0.0;
N27 - 0.05 * N25 = 0.0;
! NO WATER IN LIME;
W27 = 0.0;
W25 - W26 - W27 = 0.0;
C25 - C26 - C27 = 0.0;
K25 - K26 - K27 = 0.0;
N25 - N26 - N27 = 0.0;
! WATER VAPORIZED IN SLAKER IS PURE AND .5% OF; !FEED WATER;
W29 - 0.005 * W21 = 0.0;
C29 = 0.0;
K29 = 0.0;
N29 = 0.0;
! GRITS ASSUMPTIONS FROM HOUGH;
W28 - 0.0013 * W21 = 0.0;
C28 - 0.0015 * C21 = 0.00;
! FROM VIRKOLA;
K28 - 0.0053 \times K21 = 0.0;
```

```
N28 - 0.001 \times N21 = 0.0;
! ACCOUNT FOR WATER CONSUMPTION IN SLAKING;
! CaO + H2O = Ca(OH)2;
! è 18: 56 WATER: LIME è 0.32 WATER: LIME;
! FROM BIERMANN, P. 117, 0.35 TON LIME: TON PULP;
LIME - 0.35*PULP = 0.0;
! DEFINE WATERSLK AS WATER CONSUMED IN;
! SLAKING RXN;
WATERSLK - 0.32 \times LIME = 0.0;
W21 + W27 - W28 - W29 - W30 - WATERSLK = 0.0;
C21 + C27 - C28 - C29 - C30 = 0.0;
K21 + K27 - K28 - K29 - K30 = 0.0;
N21 + N27 - N28 - N29 - N30 = 0.0;
! OUT OF CAUSTIZER SAME AS IN TO CAUSTICIZER;
W31 - W30 = 0.0;
C31 - C30 = 0.0;
K31 - K30 = 0.0;
N31 - N30 = 0.0;
W31 - W32 - W3 = 0.0;
C31 - C32 - C3 = 0.0;
K31 - K32 - K3 = 0.0;
N31 - N32 - N3 = 0.0;
```

END

| Global optimal solution found. | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Objective value: | 32098.49 |
| Total solver iterations: | 6 |

| Variable | Value | Reduced Cost |
|------------|---------------|---------------|
| FRESHTOTAL | 32098.49 | 0.00000 |
| FRESH1 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| FRESH2 | 7306.487 | 0.00000 |
| FRESH3 | 0.00000 | 0.5344055E-03 |
| FRESH4 | 24792.00 | 0.00000 |
| C8_C37 | 12.50458 | 0.00000 |
| C8 | 0.1085775 | 0.00000 |
| C37 | 12.39600 | 0.00000 |
| CPROCESS | 0.3880708 | 0.00000 |
| C37BIO | 12.11651 | 0.00000 |
| K11 | 34.92004 | 0.00000 |
| K16 | 8.450650 | 0.00000 |
| K18 | 0.2041200E-01 | 0.00000 |
| N11 | 412.4220 | 0.00000 |
| N16 | 62.35821 | 0.00000 |
| N18 | 14.58000 | 0.00000 |
| C11 | 10.85775 | 0.00000 |
| C16 | 4.668834 | 0.00000 |
| C18 | 0.1458000 | 0.000000 |
| W33 | 24792.00 | 0.00000 |
| PULP | 1200.000 | 0.00000 |

| W37 | 24792.00 | 0.00000 |
|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| N371 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| W371 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N372 | 0.2794933 | 0.00000 |
| W372 | 558.9866 | 0.00000 |
| N373 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| W373 | 0.00000 | 0.7422298E-01 |
| K371 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| K372 | 0.2794933E-02 | 0.00000 |
| K373 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C371 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| C372 | 0.2794933 | 0.00000 |
| C373 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N37BIO | 12.11651 | 0.00000 |
| W37BIO | 24233.01 | 0.000000 |
| K37BIO | 0.1211651 | 0.000000 |
| W124 | 0.00000 | 0.7401577E-02 |
| W104 | 0.000000 | 0.7401577E-02 |
| N37 K37 | 12.39600 | 0.00000 |
| C33 | 0.1239600 0.9173040E-01 | 0.00000 0.000000 |
| K33 | 0.2727120E-01 | 0.000000 |
| N33 | 0.8925120E-01 | 0.000000 |
| W82 | 1450.000 | 0.000000 |
| W62 W6 | 1450.000 | 0.000000 |
| W101 | 1450.000 | 0.000000 |
| W101 W121 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| W121 W81 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| WO1 W2 | 11196.00 | 0.000000 |
| W102 | 1061.600 | 0.000000 |
| W122 | 818.9261 | 0.000000 |
| W24 | 4609.497 | 0.000000 |
| W83 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| W103 | 4609.497 | 0.000000 |
| W123 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C81 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C121 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C101 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C122 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C102 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C123 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C103 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N81 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N121 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N101 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N122 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N102 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N123 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N103 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| K81 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| K121 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| K101 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| K122 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| | | |

| K102 K123 K103 C6 C2 C82 C24 C83 K6 K2 K82 K24 K83 N6 N2 N82 N24 N83 W8 W10 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.4151048\\ 0.1085775\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.1505122\\ 0.1396802\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 1.048156\\ 0.7423596\\ 0.000000\\ 1.048156\\ 0.7423596\\ 0.000000\\ 1.048156\\ 0.7423596\\ 0.000000\\ 1.048156\\ 0.7423596\\ 0.000000\\ 1.048156\\ 0.7423596\\ 0.000000\\ 1.048156\\ 0.7423596\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 1450.000\\ 7121.097\\ \end{array}$ | 0.000000 |
|--|--|--|
| W12 | 818.9261 | 0.00000 |
| K8 N8 | 0.1396802 0.7423596 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CHIPS | 4800.000 | 0.00000 |
| MOISTURE | 0.500000 | 0.00000 |
| W1 | 2400.000 | 0.00000 |
| C1 | 0.8000000 | 0.00000 |
| K1 | 2.000000 | 0.00000 |
| N1 | 0.7784000 | 0.00000 |
| ME2 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| MC2 W7 | 0.00000 8796.000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| W 7 W 4 | 8796.000 | 0.000000 |
| W4 C7 | 0.4343101 | 0.000000 |
| C 4 | 0.5428877 | 0.000000 |
| K7 | 0.5587206 | 0.000000 |
| K4 | 0.6984008 | 0.000000 |
| N7 | 2.969439 | 0.00000 |
| N4 | 3.711798 | 0.00000 |
| ME 6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| MC 6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ME24 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| MC24 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ME10 | 1.800000 | 0.00000 |
| MC10 | 0.800000 | 0.00000 |
| ME12 | 0.1500000 | 0.00000 |
| MC12 | 0.600000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| W3 WE | 4101.371 | 0.00000 |
| W5 | 8901.371 | 0.00000 |
| C3 C5 | 10.18554 | 0.00000 |
| K3 | 10.85775 33.46793 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| K5 | 34.92004 | 0.000000 |
| 1() | 01.02001 | 0.00000 |

| N3 | 414.3073 | 0.00000 |
|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| N5 | 412.4220 | 0.00000 |
| C10 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| K10 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N10 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| W9 | 1780.274 | 0.00000 |
| С9 | 10.85775 | 0.00000 |
| К9 | 34.92004 | 0.00000 |
| N 9 | 412.4220 | 0.00000 |
| C12 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| K12 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| N12 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| W11 | 961.3481 | 0.00000 |
| W15 | 961.3481 | 0.00000 |
| C15 | 0.2171551 | 0.00000 |
| K15 | 0.2793603 | 0.00000 |
| N15 | 0.3299376 | 0.00000 |
| W14 C14 | 0.000000 0.5211722 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| K14 | 0.9777611 | 0.000000 |
| N14 | 0.8248440 | 0.000000 |
| SALTCAKE | 45.00000 | 0.000000 |
| W18 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| W10 W17 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C17 | 10.26523 | 0.000000 |
| K17 | 33.68333 | 0.000000 |
| N17 | 425.8472 | 0.000000 |
| W13 | 961.3481 | 0.000000 |
| K13 | 9.707771 | 0.000000 |
| C13 | 5.407161 | 0.00000 |
| N13 | 63.51299 | 0.00000 |
| W16 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| SSBL | 1788.107 | 0.00000 |
| SMELT | 903.2916 | 0.00000 |
| W19 | 5121.663 | 0.00000 |
| C19 | 1.396071 | 0.00000 |
| K19 | 4.580933 | 0.00000 |
| N19 | 81.20422 | 0.00000 |
| W20 | 5121.663 | 0.00000 |
| C20 | 11.66130 | 0.00000 |
| K20 | 38.26426 | 0.00000 |
| N20 | 507.0515 | 0.00000 |
| W21 | 5080.690 | 0.00000 |
| C21 | 10.06370 | 0.00000 |
| K21 | 33.67255 | 0.00000 |
| N21 | 490.8258 | 0.00000 |
| W22 | 40.97331 | 0.00000 |
| C22 | 1.597598 | 0.00000 |
| K22 | 4.591712 | 0.00000 |
| N22 | 16.22565 | 0.00000 |
| W23 | 3.072998 | 0.00000 |
| N23 | 0.7682495 | 0.00000 |
| C23 | 0.3072998E-01 | 0.00000 |

| K23 W32 C32 K32 N32 W25 | 0.3072998E-02 812.9104 2.385097 0.5387608 76.56883 338.6444 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ \end{array}$ |
|--|--|--|
| C25 | 2.555894 | 0.00000 |
| K25 | 0.5464665 | 0.00000 |
| N25 | 10.82200 | 0.00000 |
| K26 | 0.3386444E-01 | 0.00000 |
| W26 | 338.6444 | 0.00000 |
| C26 | 0.3386444E-01 | 0.00000 |
| N27 | 0.5411001 | 0.00000 |
| W27 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| C27 | 2.522029 | 0.00000 |
| K27 | 0.5126021 | 0.00000 |
| N26 | 10.28090 | 0.00000 |
| W29 | 25.40345 | 0.00000 |
| C29 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| K29 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| N29 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| W28 | 6.604897 | 0.00000 |
| C28 | 0.1509555E-01 | 0.00000 |
| K28 | 0.1784645 | 0.00000 |
| N28 | 0.4908258 | 0.00000 |
| LIME | 420.0000 | 0.00000 |
| WATERSLK | 134.4000 | 0.00000 |
| W30 | 4914.282 12.57063 | 0.00000 |
| C30 | | 0.00000 |
| K30 | 34.00669 | 0.00000 |
| N30 W31 | 490.8761 4914.282 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| | | |
| C31 K31 | 12.57063 34.00669 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| K31 N31 | 490.8761 | 0.000000 |
| LCN | 490.0701 | 0.00000 |

CASE 2 – 1500 tpd pulp, model is same the 1200 tpd formulation except CHIPS = 6000 tpd,

| Global optimal solution found. Objective value: Total solver iterations: | 40123.11 6 | |
|--|------------|---------------|
| Variable | Value | Reduced Cost |
| FRESHTOTAL | 40123.11 | 0.000000 |
| FRESH1 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| FRESH2 | 9133.109 | 0.000000 |
| FRESH3 | 0.000000 | 0.5344055E-03 |
| FRESH4 | 30990.00 | 0.000000 |
| C8_C37 | 15.63072 | 0.000000 |

| C122 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|
| C102 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C123 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C103 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N81 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N121 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| N101 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| N122 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| N102 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| N123 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| N103 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| K81 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| K121 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K101 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K122 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K102 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K123 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K103 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C2 | 0.5188810 | 0.000000 |
| C82 | 0.1357219 | 0.000000 |
| C24 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C83 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K0 K2 | 0.1881403 | 0.000000 |
| K82 | 0.1746002 | 0.000000 |
| K02 K24 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K24 K83 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| N6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| NO N2 | 1.310195 | 0.000000 |
| N82 | 0.9279496 | 0.000000 |
| N02 N24 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| N24 N83 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| W8 | 1450.000 | 0.000000 |
| W0 W10 | 8901.371 | 0.000000 |
| W10 W12 | 1023.658 | 0.000000 |
| K8 | 0.1746002 | 0.000000 |
| N8 | 0.9279496 | 0.000000 |
| CHIPS | 6000.000 | 0.000000 |
| | 0.5000000 | 0.000000 |
| MOISTURE | 3000.000 | |
| W1 | | 0.00000 |
| C1 | 1.00000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| K1 N1 | 2.500000 | |
| N1 | 0.9730000 | 0.00000 |
| ME2 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| MC2 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| W7 W4 | 10995.00 | 0.00000 |
| W4 | 10995.00 | 0.00000 |
| C7 | 0.5428877 | 0.00000 |
| C4 | 0.6786096 | 0.00000 |
| K7 | 0.6984008 | 0.000000 |
| K4 | 0.8730010 | 0.00000 |
| N7 | 3.711798 | 0.00000 |

| N4 ME6 | 4.639748 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| MC 6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ME24 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ME24 MC24 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| MC24 ME10 | 1.800000 | 0.000000 |
| ME10 MC10 | 0.8000000 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| ME12 | 0.1500000 0.6000000E-01 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| MC12 W3 | 5126.714 | |
| W 5 | | 0.00000 |
| C3 | 11126.71 12.73192 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| C5 | 13.57219 | 0.000000 |
| K3 | 41.83491 | 0.000000 |
| K5 K5 | 43.65005 | 0.000000 |
| N3 | 517.8841 | 0.000000 |
| N5 | 515.5275 | 0.000000 |
| C10 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K10 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| N10 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| W9 | 2225.343 | 0.000000 |
| C9 | 13.57219 | 0.000000 |
| К9 | 43.65005 | 0.000000 |
| N9 | 515.5275 | 0.000000 |
| C12 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| K12 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| N12 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| W11 | 1201.685 | 0.000000 |
| W15 | 1201.685 | 0.000000 |
| C15 | 0.2714438 | 0.00000 |
| K15 | 0.3492004 | 0.00000 |
| N15 | 0.4124220 | 0.00000 |
| W14 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C14 | 0.6514652 | 0.00000 |
| K14 | 1.222201 | 0.00000 |
| N14 | 1.031055 | 0.00000 |
| SALTCAKE | 56.25000 | 0.00000 |
| W18 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| W17 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C17 | 12.83153 | 0.00000 |
| K17 | 42.10416 | 0.00000 |
| N17 | 532.3091 | 0.00000 |
| W13 | 1201.685 | 0.00000 |
| K13 | 12.13471 | 0.00000 |
| C13 | 6.758951 | 0.00000 |
| N13 | 79.39124 | 0.00000 |
| W16 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| SSBL | 2235.134 | 0.00000 |
| SMELT | 1129.114 | 0.00000 |
| W19 | 6402.079 | 0.00000 |
| C19 | 1.745088 | 0.00000 |
| K19 | 5.726166 | 0.00000 |
| N19 | 101.5053 | 0.00000 |
| | | |

| W20 | 6402.079 | 0.00000 |
|----------|---------------|---------|
| C20 | 14.57662 | 0.00000 |
| K20 | 47.83033 | 0.00000 |
| N20 | 633.8143 | 0.00000 |
| W21 | 6350.862 | 0.00000 |
| C21 | 12.57962 | 0.00000 |
| K21 | 42.09069 | 0.00000 |
| N21 | 613.5323 | 0.00000 |
| W22 | 51.21663 | 0.00000 |
| C22 | 1.996997 | 0.00000 |
| K22 | 5.739640 | 0.00000 |
| N22 | 20.28206 | 0.00000 |
| W23 | 3.841247 | 0.00000 |
| N23 | 0.9603119 | 0.00000 |
| C23 | 0.3841247E-01 | 0.00000 |
| K23 | 0.3841247E-02 | 0.00000 |
| W32 | 1016.138 | 0.00000 |
| C32 | 2.981371 | 0.00000 |
| К32 | 0.6734510 | 0.00000 |
| N32 | 95.71103 | 0.00000 |
| W25 | 423.3055 | 0.00000 |
| C25 | 3.194867 | 0.00000 |
| K25 | 0.6830831 | 0.00000 |
| N25 | 13.52750 | 0.00000 |
| K26 | 0.4233055E-01 | 0.00000 |
| W26 | 423.3055 | 0.00000 |
| C26 | 0.4233055E-01 | 0.00000 |
| N27 | 0.6763751 | 0.00000 |
| W27 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| C27 | 3.152536 | 0.00000 |
| K27 | 0.6407526 | 0.00000 |
| N26 | 12.85113 | 0.00000 |
| W29 | 31.75431 | 0.00000 |
| C29 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| K29 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| N29 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| W28 | 8.256121 | 0.00000 |
| C28 | 0.1886944E-01 | 0.00000 |
| K28 | 0.2230807 | 0.00000 |
| N28 | 0.6135323 | 0.00000 |
| LIME | 525.0000 | 0.00000 |
| WATERSLK | 168.0000 | 0.00000 |
| W30 | 6142.852 | 0.00000 |
| C30 | 15.71329 | 0.00000 |
| K30 | 42.50836 | 0.00000 |
| N30 | 613.5951 | 0.00000 |
| W31 | 6142.852 | 0.00000 |
| C31 | 15.71329 | 0.00000 |
| K31 | 42.50836 | 0.00000 |
| N31 | 613.5951 | 0.00000 |

LINGO MODEL FOR THE REVERSE PROBLEM FORMULATION OF BAHR EL-BAQAR DRAINAGE SYSTEM AND LAKE MANZALA

APPENDIX B

! KT1_1_6 is the kinetic rate constant;

KT1 1 6 = 0.9041909E-05; $!min = (c15 \ 6 \ - \ 1.17)^2;$ max = CPnew; QPnew = 2;!CPnew = 18.7; $C15 \ 6 \ <= \ 1.3;$ Daily Initial load = QPnew*(12.5)*0.001*60*60*24; !kg/d; !Case 1 is in reach 15: !Cost1 = 10E06 + 21*2*(12.5 - CPnew)*0.001*3600*8760; !Case 2 is in reach 12; !Cost2 = 17E06 + 21*2*(12.5 - CPnew) **0.0013600*8760; !Case 3 is in reach 10; !Cost3 = 35E06 + 21*2*(12.5 - CPnew)*0.001*3600*8760; !Case 4 is in reach 4; Cost4 = 18E06 + 21*2*(12.5 - CPnew)*0.001*3600*8760; KT1 1 6 = K2 1 6 ; K2 1 6 = K3 1 6 ; K3 1 6 = K4 1 6 ;K4_1_6 = K5_1_6 ; K5_1_6 = K1_2_6 ; K1_2_6 = K2_2_6 ; K2_2_6 = K3_2_6 ; K3_2_6 = K1_3_6 ; K1_3_6 = K2_3_6 ; K2_3_6 = K3_3_6 ; K3_3_6 = K4_3_6 ; K4_3_6 = K1_4_6 ; K1_4_6 = K2_4_6 ; K2_4_6 = K3_4_6 ; K3_4_6 = K4_4_6 ; $K4_4_6 = K5_4_6;$ $K5_4_6 = K6_4_6;$ $K6_4_6 = K1_5_6;$ K1_5_6 = K2_5_6 ; K2_5_6 = K3_5_6 ; K3_5_6 = K4_5_6 ; $K4_5_6 = K5_5_6$; $K5_5_6 = K1_6_6$; $K1_6_6 = K2_6_6$; K2_6_6 = K3_6_6 ; K3_6_6 = K4_6_6 ; K4_6_6 = K1_7_6 ; K1_7_6 = K2_7_6 ; K2_7_6 = KT3_7_6 ; KT3_7_6 = K1_8_6 ; K1_8_6 = K2_8_6 ; K2_8_6 = K3_8_6 ; K3_8_6 = KT1_9_6 ; KT1_9_6 = K2_9_6; K2_9_6 = K1_10_6; K1_10_6 = K2_10_6; K2_10_6 = K1_11_6; K1_11_6 = K2_11_6; K2_11_6 = K3_11_6; K3_11_6 = K1_12_6; K1_12_6 = K2_12_6; K2_12_6 = K3_12_6; $K3_{12}_{6} = K2_{13}_{6}; K2_{13}_{6} = KB8_{6};$ KB8 6 = KB9 6;KB9_6 = KQ1_6; KQ1_6 = KQ2_6; KQ2_6 = KQ3_6; $KQ3_6 = KQ4_6; KQ4_6 = KQ5_6;$ $KQ5_6 = KQ6_6;$ KQ6_6 = KQ7_6; KQ7_6 = KB10_6; KB10_6 = KR11_6; KR11_6 = KR12_6; KR12_6 = KR13_6; KR13_6=KR14_6; KR14_6 = KR15_6; KR15_6 = KT1_1_6 ;

```
!in this scenario CDrainage=4 from reach 1-6 then=2 till the end,
CSanitary treated, ST=40;
! the Reach 8 was considered a diffuse source mixed of raw sewage and
agricultural drainage and !their is no reuse in the tributaries of
reach 8 ;
!Data for tributary 1 (Sindibis), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
SU1_1_6 = 0.00;
ST1_1_6 = 1.09;
I1_1_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_1_6 = 0.000066;
A1_1 = 3650;
Beta1 1 6 = 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Sindibis), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T1_1_6 = SU1_1_6 + ST1_1_6 + I1_1_6 + D1_1_6 - U1_1_6;
D1_1_6 = Alfa1_1_6 * A1_1;
U1_1_6 = Beta1_1_6*A1_1;
!Data for tributary 2 (Iskandar), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
SU2_1_6 = 0.00;
ST2 \ 1 \ 6 = 0.00;
I2_1_6 = 0.00;
Alfa2_1_6 = 0.000066;
A2_1 = 10200;
Beta2_1_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Iskandar), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T2 \ 1 \ 6 = SU2 \ 1 \ 6 + ST2 \ 1 \ 6 + I2 \ 1 \ 6 + D2 \ 1 \ 6 - U2 \ 1 \ 6;
D2_1_6 = Alfa2_1_6*A2_1;
U2_1_6 = Beta2_1_6 * A2_1;
!Data for tributary 3 (Qoronfil), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
SU3_1_6 = 0.00;
ST3_1_6 = 0.00;
I3_1_6 = 0.00;
Alfa3_1_6 = 0.000066;
A3_1 = 2300;
Beta3_1_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 3 (Qoronfil), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T3_1_6 = SU3_1_6 + ST3_1_6 + I3_1_6 + D3_1_6 - U3_1_6;
D3_1_6 = Alfa3_1_6*A3_1;
U3_1_6 = Beta3_1_6*A3_1;
!Data for tributary 4 (Aqhour), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
SU4_1_6 = 0.00;
ST4_1_6 = 0.00;
I4_1_6 = 0.00;
Alfa4_1_6 = 0.000066;
A4 1 = 950;
Beta4_1_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 4 (Aghour), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T4_1_6 = SU4_1_6 + ST4_1_6 + I4_1_6 + D4_1_6 - U4_1_6;
D4_1_6 = Alfa4_1_6*A4_1;
U4_1_6 = Beta4_1_6*A4_1;
```

```
!Data for tributary 5 (Namol), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
SU5_1_6 = 0.00;
ST5_1_6 = 0.00;
15_1_6 = 0.00;
Alfa5_1_6 = 0.000066;
A5 1 = 9000;
Beta5_1_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 5 (Namol), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T5_1_6 = SU5_1_6 + ST5_1_6 + I5_1_6 + D5_1_6 - U5_1_6;
D5_1_6 = Alfa5_1_6*A5_1;
U5_1_6 = Beta5_1_6*A5_1;
!Data for Reach 1 (Qaliobiya), June;
00 \ 6 = 0.6;
P1_6 = 0.0;
L1_6 = 0.0;
I1_6=0.00;
D1_6 = 0.0133;
!Equation for Reach 1 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q1_6 = Q0_6 + P1_6 - L1_6 + D1_6 + I1_6 + T1_1_6 + T2_1_6 + T3_1_6 + T3_1
T4_1_6 + T5_1_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Sindibis), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
!KT1_1_6 = 1;
!KT1_1_6 = 0.28/86400;
Tau1_1_6= 0.77;
Cin1 1 6 = 9.5;
CT1_1_6- Cin1_1_6*(@exp(-kT1_1_6*Tau1_1_6)) =0;
!Data for tributary 2 (Iskandar), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU2_1_6 = 12.5;
CST2_1_6 = 9.5;
CI2_1_6 = 10;
CD2_1_6 = 1.5;
CU2_1_6 - CT2_1_6 = 0;
R2_1_6 = K2_1_6 * CT2_1_6;
!K2_1_6 = 0.28/86400;
V2_1_6 = 22526;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Iskandar), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T2_1_6*CT2_1_6 = SU2_1_6 *CSU2_1_6 + ST2_1_6*CST2_1_6+ I2_1_6*CI2_1_6
+ D2_1_6*CD2_1_6 - U2_1_6*CU2_1_6 - R2_1_6*V2_1_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (Qoronfil), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU3_1_6 = 12.5;
CST3_1_6 = 9.5;
CI3_1_6 = 10;
CD3_1_6 = 1.5;
CU3 \ 1 \ 6 \ - \ CT3 \ 1 \ 6 \ = \ 0;
R3_1_6 = K3_1_6 * CT3_1_6;
!K3_1_6 = 0.28/86400;
V3_1_6 = 2141;
!Equations for tributary 3 (Qoronfil ), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T3_1_6*CT3_1_6 = SU3_1_6* CSU3_1_6 + ST3_1_6*CST3_1_6+ I3_1_6*CI3_1_6
+ D3_1_6*CD3_1_6 - U3_1_6*CU3_1_6 - R3_1_6*V3_1_6;
```

```
!Data for tributary 4 (Aghour), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU4_1_6 = 12.5; !untreated;
CST4_1_6 = 9.5; !treated;
CI4_1_6 = 10; !industrial';
CD4_1_6 = 1.5; !agricultural;
CU4_1_6 - CT4_1_6 = 0;
R4_1_6 = K4_1_6*CT4_1_6;
!K4 \ 1 \ 6 = 0.28/86400;
V4_1_6 = 280;
!Equations for tributary 4 (Aghour), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T4_1_6*CT4_1_6= SU4_1_6* CSU4_1_6 + ST4_1_6*CST4_1_6+ I4_1_6*CI4_1_6 +
D4_1_6*CD4_1_6 - U4_1_6*CU4_1_6 - R4_1_6*V4_1_6;
!Data for tributary 5 (Namoul), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU5_1_6 = 12.5; !phosphorus value for untreated sewage;
CST5_1_6 = 9.5; ! phosphorus value for treated sewage;
CI5_1_6 = 10; !phosphorus value for industrial discharge;
CD5_1_6 = 1.5;
CU5_1_6 - CT5_1_6 = 0;
R5_1_6 = K5_1_6 * CT5_1_6;
!K5_1_6 = 0.28/86400;
V5_1_6 = 28186;
!Equations for tributary 5 (Namoul), Reach 1 (Qaliobiya), June;
T5_1_6*CT5_1_6 = SU5_1_6* CSU5_1_6 + ST5_1_6*CST5_1_6+ I5_1_6*CI5_1_6
+ D5_1_6*CD5_1_6 - U5_1_6*CU5_1_6 - R5_1_6*V5_1_6;
!Data for Reach 1 Qalyoubia;
C0 \ 6 = 1;
CP1_6 = 1;
CL1_6 = 1;
CD1_6=1.5;
CI1_6=10;
RQ1_6=KQ1_6*C1_6;
!KQ1_6=0.28/86400;
VQ1_6=49418;
!Equation for Reach 1 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q1_6*C1_6 = Q0_6*C0_6 + P1_6*CP1_6 - L1_6*CL1_6+I1_6*CI1_6 +
D1_6*CD1_6- RQ1_6*VQ1_6 + T1_1_6*CT1_1_6 + T2_1_6*CT2_1_6 +
T3_1_6*CT3_1_6 + T4_1_6*CT4_1_6 + T5_1_6*CT5_1_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Shebeen), Reach 2 (Qaliobiya), June;
SU1_2_6 = 0.00;
ST1_2_6 = 3.47;
I1_2_6 = 1.0;
Alfa1_2_6 = 0.000066;
A1 2 = 40000;
Beta1_2_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 1 (Shebeen), Reach 2(Qaliobiya), June;
T1_2_6 = SU1_2_6 + ST1_2_6 + I1_2_6 + D1_2_6 - U1_2_6;
D1_2_6 = Alfa1_2_6*A1_2;
U1_2_6 = Beta1_2_6*A1_2;
```

```
!Data for tributary 2 (El Manzala), Reach 2 (Qaliobiya), June;
SU2_2_6 = 0.00;
ST2_2_6 = 0.11;
12_2_6 = 0.00;
Alfa2_2_6 = 0.000066;
A2 2 = 1900;
Beta2_2_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Manzala), Reach 1(Qaliobiya), June;
T2_2_6 = SU2_2_6 + ST2_2_6 + I2_2_6 + D2_2_6 - U2_2_6;
D2_2_6 = Alfa2_2_6*A2_2;
U2_2_6 = Beta2_2_6*A2_2;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Modeer), Reach 2(Qaliobiya), June;
SU3_2_6 = 0.00;
ST3_2_6 = 0.00;
I3_2_6 = 0.00;
Alfa3_2_6 = 0.000066;
A3_2 = 5700;
Beta3_2_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Modeer), Reach 2(Qaliobiya), June;
T3_2_6 = SU3_2_6 + ST3_2_6 + I3_2_6 + D3_2_6 - U3_2_6;
D3_2_6 = Alfa3_2_6*A3_2;
U3_2_6 = Beta3_2_6*A3_2;
!Data for Reach 2 (Qaliobiya), June;
P2 6 = 0.0;
I2 6=0.00;
L2_6 = 0.0;
D2_6 = 0.0497;
!Equation for Reach 2 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q_{2_{6}} = Q_{1_{6}} + P_{2_{6}} - L_{2_{6}} + D_{2_{6}} + I_{2_{6}} + T_{1_{2_{6}}} + T_{2_{2_{6}}} + T_{3_{2_{6}}};
!Data for tributary 1 (Shebeen el Qanater), Reach 2(Qaliobiya), June;
!K1_2_6 = 0.28/86400;
Tau1_2_6= 1.02;
CST1_2_6=9.5;
CSU1_2_6=12.5;
CD1_2_6=1.5;
CI1 2 6=10;
CU1_2_6-CT1_2_6=0;
R1_2_6=K1_2_6*CT1_2_6;
V1_2_6=498678;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Shebeen el Qanater), Reach 2 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T1_2_6*CT1_2_6=ST1_2_6*CST1_2_6+ SU1_2_6*CSU1_2_6+ D1_2_6*CD1_2_6-
U1_2_6*CU1_2_6-R1_2_6*V1_2_6;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Manzala), Reach 2 (Qaliobiya), June;
CSU2_2_6 = 12.5;
CST2_2_6 = 9.5;
CI2_2_6 = 10;
CD2_2_6 = 1.5;
```

```
CU2_2_6 - CT2_2_6 = 0;

R2_2_6 = K2_2_6*CT2_2_6;

!K2_2_6 = 0.28/86400;

V2_2_6 = 3448;

!Equations for tributary 2 (El Manzala), Reach 2(Qaliobiya), June;

T2_2_6*CT2_2_6 = SU2_2_6* CSU2_2_6 + ST2_2_6*CST2_2_6+ I2_2_6*CI2_2_6

+ D2_2_6*CD2_2_6 - U2_2_6*CU2_2_6 - R2_2_6*V2_2_6;
```

```
!Data for tributary 3 (El Modeer), Reach 2(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU3_2_6 = 12.5;
CST3_2_6 = 9.5;
CI3_2_6 = 10;
CD3_2_6 = 1.5;
CU3_2_6 - CT3_2_6 = 0;
R3_2_6 = K3_2_6*CT3_2_6;
!K3_2_6 = 0.28/86400;
V3_2_6 = 12644;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Modeer), Reach 2(Qaliobiya), June;
T3_2_6*CT3_2_6 = SU3_2_6* CSU3_2_6 + ST3_2_6*CST3_2_6+ I3_2_6*CI3_2_6
+ D3_2_6*CD3_2_6 - U3_2_6*CU3_2_6 - R3_2_6*V3_2_6;
```

```
!Data for reach 2 Qalyoubia;
CP2_6 = 1;
CL2_6 = 1;
CI2_6=10;
CD2_6=1.5;
RQ2_6=KQ2_6*C2_6;
!KQ2_6=0.28/86400;
VQ2_6=198403;
!Equation for Reach 2 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q2_6*C2_6 = Q1_6*C1_6 + P2_6*CP2_6 - L2_6*CL2_6+I2_6*CI2_6 +
D2_6*CD2_6-RQ2_6*VQ2_6 + T1_2_6*CT1_2_6 + T2_2_6*CT2_2_6 +
T3_2_6*CT3_2_6;
```

```
!Data for tributary 1 (El Hessah), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
SU1_3_6 = 0.00;
ST1_3_6 = 0.00;
I1_3_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_3_6 = 0.000066;
A1_3 = 700;
Beta1_3_6 = 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 1 (El Hessah), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
T1_3_6 = SU1_3_6 + ST1_3_6 + I1_3_6 + D1_3_6 - U1_3_6;
D1_3_6 = Alfa1_3_6*A1_3;
U1_3_6 = Beta1_3_6*A1_3;
```

```
!Data for tributary 2 (Tahla), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
SU2_3_6 = 0.00;
ST2_3_6 = 0.87;
I2_3_6 = 0.0;
Alfa2_3_6 = 0.000066;
A2_3 = 31000;
Beta2_3_6 = 0.000023;
```

```
!Equations for tributary 2 (Tahla), Reach 3 (Qaliobiya), June;
T2_3_6 = SU2_3_6 + ST2_3_6 + I2_3_6 + D2_3_6 - U2_3_6;
D2_3_6 = Alfa2_3_6*A2_3;
U2_3_6 = Beta2_3_6*A2_3;
!Data for tributary 3 (Marsafa), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
SU3_3_6 = 0.00;
ST3_3_6 = 0.00;
I3_3_6 = 0.0;
Alfa3_3_6 = 0.000066;
A3_3 = 2300;
Beta3_3_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 3 (Marsafa), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
T3_3_6 = SU3_3_6 + ST3_3_6 + I3_3_6 + D3_3_6 - U3_3_6;
D3_3_6 = Alfa3_3_6*A3_3;
U3_3_6 = Beta3_3_6*A3_3;
!Data for tributary 4 (El Sanafen el Qebly), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
SU4_3_6 = 0.00;
ST4 \ 3 \ 6 = 0.00;
I4_3_6 = 0.0;
Alfa4_3_6 = 0.000066;
A4_3 = 2700;
Beta4_3_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 4 (El Sanafen el Qebly), Reach 3(Qaliobiya),
June;
T4_3_6 = SU4_3_6 + ST4_3_6 + I4_3_6 + D4_3_6 - U4_3_6;
D4_3_6 = Alfa4_3_6*A4_3;
U4_3_6 = Beta4_3_6*A4_3;
!Data for Reach 3 (Qaliobiya), June;
P3_6 = 0.0;
L3_6 = 0.0;
D3_6 = 0.0133;
I3_6=0.00;
!Equation for Reach 3 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q_{3_6} = Q_{2_6} + P_{3_6} - L_{3_6} + D_{3_6} + I_{3_6} + T_{2_3_6} + T_{3_6} + T_
T4_3_6 ;
!Data for tributary 1 (el Hessah), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU1_3_6 = 12.5;
CST1_3_6 = 9.5;
CI1_3_6 = 10;
CD1_3_6 = 1.5;
CU1_3_6 - CT1_3_6 = 0;
R1 3 6 = K1 3 6*CT1 3 6;
!K1_3_6 = 0.28/86400;
V1_3_6 = 1389;
!Equations for tributary 1 (el Hessah), Reach 3 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_3_6*CT1_3_6 = SU1_3_6* CSU1_3_6 + ST1_3_6*CST1_3_6+ I1_3_6*CI1_3_6
+ D1_3_6*CD1_3_6 - U1_3_6*CU1_3_6 - R1_3_6*V1_3_6;
```

```
!Data for tributary 2 (Tahla), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU2_3_6 = 12.5;
CST2_3_6 = 9.5;
CI2_3_6 = 10;
CD2_3_6 = 1.5;
CU2 \ 3 \ 6 \ - \ CT2 \ 3 \ 6 \ = \ 0;
R2_3_6 = K2_3_6 * CT2_3_6;
!K2_3_6 = 0.28/86400;
V2 \ 3 \ 6 = 232234;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Tahla), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
T2_3_6*CT2_3_6 = SU2_3_6* CSU2_3_6 + ST2_3_6*CST2_3_6+ I2_3_6*CI2_3_6
+ D2_3_6*CD2_3_6 - U2_3_6*CU2_3_6 - R2_3_6*V2_3_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (Marsafa), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU3_3_6 = 12.5;
CST3_3_6 = 9.5;
CI3_3_6 = 10;
CD3_3_6 = 1.5;
CU3_3_6 - CT3_3_6 = 0;
R3_3_6 = K3_3_6 * CT3_3_6;
!K3_3_6 = 0.28/86400;
V3_3_6 = 2211;
! Equations for tributary 3 (Marsafa), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
T3_3_6*CT3_3_6 = SU3_3_6* CSU3_3_6 + ST3_3_6*CST3_3_6+ I3_3_6*CI3_3_6
+ D3_3_6*CD3_3_6 - U3_3_6*CU3_3_6 - R3_3_6*V3_3_6;
!Data for tributary 4 (El Sanafen el Qebly), Reach 3(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU4_3_6 = 12.5;
CST4_3_6 = 9.5;
CI4_3_6 = 10;
CD4_3_6 = 1.5;
CU4_3_6 - CT4_3_6 = 0;
R4_3_6 = K4_3_6*CT4_3_6;
!K4_3_6 = 0.28/86400;
V4_3_6 =2316;
! Equations for tributary 4 (El Sanafen el Qebly), Reach 3(Qaliobiya),
June;
T4_3_6*CT4_3_6 = SU4_3_6* CSU4_3_6 + ST4_3_6*CST4_3_6+ I4_3_6*CI4_3_6
+ D4_3_6*CD4_3_6 - U4_3_6*CU4_3_6 - R4_3_6*V4_3_6;
!Data for Reach 3 (Qaliobiya), June;
CP3_6 = 1;
CL3_6 = 1;
CI3_6=10;
CD3_6=1.5;
RQ3_6=KQ3_6*C3_6;
!KQ3 6=0.28/86400;
VQ3_6=265488;
!Equation for Reach 3 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q3_6*C3_6 = Q2_6*C2_6 + P3_6*CP3_6 - L3_6*CL3_6+I3_6*CI3_6 +
D3_6*CD3_6-RQ3_6*VQ3_6 + T1_3_6*CT1_3_6 + T2_3_6*CT2_3_6 +
T3_3_6*CT3_3_6+ T4_3_6*CT4_3_6;
```

```
!Data for tributary 1 (Atmedah), Reach 4(Qaliobiya), June;
SU1_4_6 = 0.00;
ST1_4_6 = 0.00;
11_4_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_4_6 = 0.000066;
A1 4 = 400;
Beta1_4_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Atmedah), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_4_6 = SU1_4_6 + ST1_4_6 + I1_4_6 + D1_4_6 - U1_4_6;
D1_4_6 = Alfa1_4_6*A1_4;
U1_4_6 = Beta1_4_6*A1_4;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Sanafen El Bahary), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya),
June;
SU2_4_6 = 0.00;
ST2_4_6 = 0.00;
12_4_6 = 0.0;
Alfa2_4_6 = 0.000066;
A2_4 = 2600;
Beta2_4_6=0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Sanafen El Bahary), Reach 4
(Qaliobiya), June;
T2_4_6 = SU2_4_6 + ST2_4_6 + I2_4_6 + D2_4_6 - U2_4_6;
D2_4_6 = Alfa2_4_6*A2_4;
U2_4_6 = Beta2_4_6*A2_4;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Qalzam), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
SU3 \ 4 \ 6 = 0.00;
ST3_4_6 = 0.00;
I3_4_6 = 0.0;
Alfa3_4_6 = 0.000066;
A3_4 = 18000;
Beta3_4_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Qalzam), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T3_4_6 = SU3_4_6 + ST3_4_6 + I3_4_6 + D3_4_6 - U3_4_6;
D3_4_6 = Alfa3_4_6*A3_4;
U3_4_6 = Beta3_4_6*A3_4;
!Data for tributary 4 (Kafr Salamah), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
SU4 \ 4 \ 6 = 0.00;
ST4 \ 4 \ 6 = 0.00;
I4_4_6 = 0.0;
Alfa4_4_6 = 0.000066;
A4_4 = 3500;
Beta4_4_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 4 (Kafr Salamah), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T4_4_6 = SU4_4_6 + ST4_4_6 + I4_4_6 + D4_4_6 - U4_4_6;
D4_4_6 = Alfa4_4_6*A4_4;
U4_4_6 = Beta4_4_6*A4_4;
!Data for tributary 5 (Sanhout El Berak), Reach 4(Qaliobiya), June;
SU5_4_6 = 0.00;
ST5_4_6 = 0.00;
```

```
I5_4_6 = 0.0;
Alfa5_4_6 = 0.000066;
A5_4 = 1400;
Beta5_4_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 5 (Sanhout El Berak), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T5_4_6 = SU5_4_6 + ST5_4_6 + I5_4_6 + D5_4_6 - U5_4_6;
D5_4_6 = Alfa5_4_6 * A5_4;
U5_4_6 = Beta5_4_6*A5_4;
!Data for tributary 6 (Abou El Eyal), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
SU6_4_6 = 0.00;
ST6 4 6 = 0.00;
I6_4_6 = 0.0;
Alfa6_4_6 = 0.000066;
A6_4 = 500;
Beta6_4_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 6 (Abou El Eyal), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T6_4_6 = SU6_4_6 + ST6_4_6 + I6_4_6 + D6_4_6 - U6_4_6;
D6_4_6 = Alfa6_4_6*A6_4;
U6_4_6 = Beta6_4_6*A6_4;
!Data for Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
P4_6 = 0.0;
L4_6 = 0.0;
D4 6 = 0.01862;
I4 6=0.00;
!Equation for Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q4_6 = Q3_6 + P4_6 - L4_6 + D4_6 + I4_6 + T1_4_6 + T2_4_6 + T3_4_6 + T3_4
T4_4_6+ T5_4_6+ T6_4_6+ QPnew ;
!Data for tributary 1 (Atmedah), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
CSU1_4_6 = 12.5;
CST1_4_6 = 9.5;
CI1_4_6 = 10;
CD1_4_6 = 1.5;
CU1_4_6 - CT1_4_6 = 0;
R1_4_6 = K1_4_6 * CT1_4_6;
!K1_4_6 = 0.28/86400;
V1 4 6 = 996;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Atmedah), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_4_6*CT1_4_6 = SU1_4_6* CSU1_4_6 + ST1_4_6*CST1_4_6+ I1_4_6*CI1_4_6
+ D1_4_6*CD1_4_6 - U1_4_6*CU1_4_6 - R1_4_6*V1_4_6;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Sanafen El Bahary), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya),
June;
CSU2 \ 4 \ 6 = 12.5;
CST2_4_6 = 9.5;
CI2_4_6 =10;
CD2_4_6 = 1.5;
CU2_4_6 - CT2_4_6 = 0;
R2_4_6 = K2_4_6*CT2_4_6;
!K2_4_6 = 0.28/86400;
```

```
V2_4_6 = 2530;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Sanafen El Bahary), Reach 4
(Qaliobiya), June;
T2_4_6*CT2_4_6 = SU2_4_6* CSU2_4_6 + ST2_4_6*CST2_4_6+ I2_4_6*CI2_4_6
+ D2_4_6*CD2_4_6 - U2_4_6*CU2_4_6 - R2_4_6*V2_4_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Qalzam), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
CSU3_4_6 = 12.5;
CST3 \ 4 \ 6 = 9.5;
CI3_4_6 = 10;
CD3_4_6 = 1.5;
CU3_4_6 - CT3_4_6 = 0;
R3_4_6 = K3_4_6*CT3_4_6;
!K3_4_6 = 0.28/86400;
V3_4_6 = 31982;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Qalzam), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T3_4_6*CT3_4_6 = SU3_4_6* CSU3_4_6 + ST3_4_6*CST3_4_6+ I3_4_6*CI3_4_6
+ D3_4_6*CD3_4_6 - U3_4_6*CU3_4_6 - R3_4_6*V3_4_6;
!Data for tributary 4 (Kafr Salamah), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
CSU4_4_6 = 12.5;
CST4_4_6 = 9.5;
CI4_4_6 = 10;
CD4_4_6 = 1.5;
CU4_4_6 - CT4_4_6 = 0;
R4 \ 4 \ 6 = K4 \ 4 \ 6*CT4 \ 4 \ 6;
!K4 \ 4 \ 6 = 0.28/86400;
V4_4_6=3484;
!Equations for tributary 4 (Kafr Salamah), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T4_4_6*CT4_4_6 = SU4_4_6* CSU4_4_6 + ST4_4_6*CST4_4_6+ I4_4_6*CI4_4_6
+ D4_4_6*CD4_4_6 - U4_4_6*CU4_4_6 - R4_4_6*V4_4_6;
!Data for tributary 5 (Sanhout El Berak), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
CSU5_4_6 = 12.5;
CST5_4_6 = 9.5;
CI5_4_6 = 10;
CD5_4_6 = 1.5;
CU5_4_6 - CT5_4_6 = 0;
R5_4_6 = K5_4_6*CT5_4_6;
!K5 4 6 = 0.28/86400;
V5_4_6 = 1766;
!Equations for tributary 5 (Sanhout El Berak), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T5_4_6*CT5_4_6 = SU5_4_6* CSU5_4_6 + ST5_4_6*CST5_4_6+ I5_4_6*CI5_4_6
+ D5_4_6*CD5_4_6 - U5_4_6*CU5_4_6 - R5_4_6*V5_4_6;
!Data for tributary 6 (Abou El Eyal), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
CSU6 \ 4 \ 6 = 12.5;
CST6_4_6 = 9.5;
CI6_4_6 = 10;
CD6_4_6 = 1.5;
CU6_4_6 - CT6_4_6 = 0;
R6_4_6 = K6_4_6*CT6_4_6;
!K6_4_6 = 0.28/86400;
```

```
V6_4_6=755;
!Equations for tributary 6 (Abou El Eyal), Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
T6_4_6*CT6_4_6 = SU6_4_6* CSU6_4_6 + ST6_4_6*CST6_4_6+ I6_4_6*CI6_4_6
+ D6_4_6*CD6_4_6 - U6_4_6*CU6_4_6 - R6_4_6*V6_4_6;
!Data for Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
CP4_6 = 1;
CL4_6 = 1;
CD4 6=1.5;
CI4_6=10;
RQ4_6=KQ4_6*C4_6;
!KQ4 6=0.28/86400;
VQ4_6=268351;
!Equation for Reach 4 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q4_6*C4_6 = Q3_6*C3_6 + P4_6*CP4_6 - L4_6*CL4_6+I4_6*CI4_6 +
D4_6*CD4_6-RQ4_6*VQ4_6 + T1_4_6*CT1_4_6 + T2_4_6*CT2_4_6 +
T3_4_6*CT3_4_6+ T4_4_6*CT4_4_6+ QPnew*CPnew;
!Data for tributary 1 (Meit Yazeed), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
SU1_5_6 = 0.00;
ST1_5_6 = 0.00;
I1_5_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_5_6 = 0.000066;
A1_5 = 8000;
Beta1 5 6 = 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 1 (Meit Yazeed), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_5_6 = SU1_5_6 + ST1_5_6 + I1_5_6 + D1_5_6 - U1_5_6;
D1_5_6 = Alfa1_5_6*A1_5;
U1_5_6 = Beta1_5_6*A1_5;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Saadyeen), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
SU2_5_6 = 0.00;
ST2_5_6 = 0.00;
I2_5_6 = 0.0;
Alfa2_5_6 = 0.000066;
A2_5 = 2400;
Beta2_5_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Saadyeen), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T2_5_6 = SU2_5_6 + ST2_5_6 + I2_5_6 + D2_5_6 - U2_5_6;
D2_5_6 = Alfa2_5_6*A2_5;
U2_5_6 = Beta2_5_6*A2_5;
!Data for tributary 3 (Shalshalamon), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
SU3_5_6 = 0.00;
ST3_5_6 = 0.00;
I3 5 6 = 0.0;
Alfa3_5_6 = 0.000066;
A3_5 = 2100;
Beta3_5_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 3 (Shalshalamon), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T3_5_6 = SU3_5_6 + ST3_5_6 + I3_5_6 + D3_5_6 - U3_5_6;
D3_5_6 = Alfa3_5_6*A3_5;
```

```
U3_5_6 = Beta3_5_6*A3_5;
!Data for tributary 4 (Kafr El Maaly), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
SU4_5_6 = 0.00;
ST4_5_6 = 0.00;
I4 5 6 = 0.0;
Alfa4_5_6 = 0.000066;
A4 5 = 750;
Beta4 5 6 = 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 4 (Kafr El Maaly), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T4_5_6 = SU4_5_6 + ST4_5_6 + I4_5_6 + D4_5_6 - U4_5_6;
D4_5_6 = Alfa4_5_6*A4_5;
U4_5_6 = Beta4_5_6*A4_5;
!Data for tributary 5 (Salamah Besharah), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
SU5_5_6 = 0.00;
ST5_5_6 = 0.00;
15_{5_{6}} = 0.0;
Alfa5_5_6 = 0.000066;
A5 5 = 900;
Beta5_5_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 5 (Salamah Besharah), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T5_5_6 = SU5_5_6 + ST5_5_6 + I5_5_6 + D5_5_6 - U5_5_6;
D5_5_6 = Alfa5_5_6*A5_5;
U5 5 6 = Beta5 5 6*A5 5;
!Data for Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
P5_6 = 0.0;
L5_6 = 0.0;
I5_6=0.00;
DSA5_6 = 0.23;
DAG5_6=0.0093;
!Equation for Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q5_6 = Q4_6 + P5_6 - L5_6 + I5_6 + DSA5_6 + DAG5_6 + T1_5_6 + T2_5_6 + T2
T3_5_6+ T4_5_6+ T5_5_6;
! Data for tributary 1 (Meit Yazeed), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU1_5_6 = 12.5;
CST1 5 6 = 9.5;
CI1_5_6 = 10;
CD1_5_6 = 1.5;
CU1_5_6 - CT1_5_6 = 0;
R1_5_6 = K1_5_6*CT1_5_6;
!K1_5_6 = 0.28/86400;
V1_5_6 = 20636;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Meit Yazeed), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_5_6*CT1_5_6 = SU1_5_6* CSU1_5_6 + ST1_5_6*CST1_5_6+ I1_5_6*CI1_5_6
+ D1_5_6*CD1_5_6 - U1_5_6*CU1_5_6 - R1_5_6*V1_5_6;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Saadyeen), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU2_5_6 = 12.5;
```

```
CST2_5_6 = 9.5;
```

```
CI2_5_6 = 10;
CD2_5_6 = 1.5;
CU2_5_6 - CT2_5_6 = 0;
R2_5_6 = K2_5_6*CT2_5_6;
!K2_5_6 = 0.28/86400;
V2 5 6 = 3211;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Saadyeen), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T2_5_6*CT2_5_6 = SU2_5_6* CSU2_5_6 + ST2_5_6*CST2_5_6+ I2_5_6*CI2_5_6
+ D2_5_6*CD2_5_6 - U2_5_6*CU2_5_6 - R2_5_6*V2_5_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (Shalshalamon), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU3_5_6 = 12.5;
CST3 5 6 = 9.5;
CI3_5_6 = 10;
CD3_5_6 = 1.5;
CU3_5_6 - CT3_5_6 = 0;
R3_5_6 = K3_5_6 * CT3_5_6;
!K3_5_6 = 0.28/86400;
V3_5_6 = 3791;
!Equations for tributary 3 (Shalshalamon), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T3_5_6*CT3_5_6 = SU3_5_6* CSU3_5_6 + ST3_5_6*CST3_5_6+ I3_5_6*CI3_5_6
+ D3_5_6*CD3_5_6 - U3_5_6*CU3_5_6 - R3_5_6*V3_5_6;
!Data for tributary 4 (Kafr El Maaly), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU4_5_6 = 12.5;
CST4 5 6 = 9.5;
CI4 5 6 = 10;
CD4_5_6 =1.5;
CU4_5_6 - CT4_5_6 = 0;
R4_5_6 = K4_5_6*CT4_5_6;
!K4_5_6 = 0.28/86400;
V4_5_6 = 1021;
!Equations for tributary 4 (Kafr El Maaly), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
T4_5_6*CT4_5_6 = SU4_5_6* CSU4_5_6 + ST4_5_6*CST4_5_6+ I4_5_6*CI4_5_6
+ D4_5_6*CD4_5_6 - U4_5_6*CU4_5_6 - R4_5_6*V4_5_6;
!Data for tributary 5 (Salamah Besharah), Reach 5(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU5_5_6 = 12.5;
CST5_5_6 = 9.5;
CI5 5 6 = 10;
CD5_5_6 = 1.5;
CU5_5_6 - CT5_5_6 = 0;
R5_5_6 = K5_5_6 * CT5_5_6;
!K5_5_6 = 0.28/86400;
V5_5_6 = 788;
!Equations for tributary 5 (Salamah Besharah), Reach 5 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T5_5_6*CT5_5_6 = SU5_5_6* CSU5_5_6 + ST5_5_6*CST5_5_6+ I5_5_6*CI5_5_6
+ D5_5_6*CD5_5_6 - U5_5_6*CU5_5_6 - R5_5_6*V5_5_6;
!Data for Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
CP5_6 = 1;
CL5_6 = 1;
```

```
CI5_6=10;
CDAG5_6=1.5;
CDSA5_6 = 12.5;
RQ5_6=KQ5_6*C5_6;
!KQ5_6=0.28/86400;
VO5 6=255062;
!Equation for Reach 5 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q5 6*C5 6 = Q4 6*C4 6 + P5 6*CP5 6 - L5 6*CL5 6+L5 6*CI5 6 +
DAG5_6*CDAG5_6 + DSA5_6*CDSA5_6-RQ5_6*VQ5_6 + T1_5_6*CT1_5_6 +
T2_5_6*CT2_5_6 + T3_5_6*CT3_5_6+ T4_5_6*CT4_5_6+ T5_5_6*CT5_5_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (El Naamnah), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
SU1 6 6 = 0.00;
ST1_6_6 = 0.00;
I1_6_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_6_6 = 0.000066;
A1_6 = 4950;
Beta1_6_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 1 (El Naamnah), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_6_6 = SU1_6_6 + ST1_6_6 + I1_6_6 + D1_6_6 - U1_6_6;
D1_6_6 = Alfa1_6_6*A1_6;
U1_6_6 = Beta1_6_6*A1_6;
!Data for tributary 2 (Bahr El Shaqf), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
SU2_6_6 = 0.00;
ST2 \ 6 \ 6 = 0.00;
I2 \ 6 \ 6 = 0.0;
Alfa2_6_6 = 0.000066;
A2_6 = 2700;
Beta2_6_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 2 (Bahr El Shaqf), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T2_6_6 = SU2_6_6 + ST2_6_6 + I2_6_6 + D2_6_6 - U2_6_6;
D2_6_6 = Alfa2_6_6*A2_6;
U2_6_6 = Beta2_6_6*A2_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (Abou El Akhdar), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
SU3 6 6 = 0.00;
ST3 \ 6 \ 6 = 0.00;
I3 6 6 = 0.0;
Alfa3 6 6 = 0.000066;
A3_6 = 13700;
Beta3_6_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 3 (Abou El Akhdar), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T3_6_6 = SU3_6_6 + ST3_6_6 + I3_6_6 + D3_6_6 - U3_6_6;
D3 6 6 = Alfa3 6 6*A3 6;
U3_6_6 = Beta3_6_6*A3_6;
!Data for tributary 4 (Sandnhour), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
SU4_6_6 = 0.00;
ST4_6_6 = 0.00;
I4_6_6 = 0.0;
```

```
Alfa4_6_6 = 0.000066;
A4_6 = 61800;
Beta4_6_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 4 (Sandnhour), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
T4_6_6 = SU4_6_6 + ST4_6_6 + I4_6_6 + D4_6_6 - U4_6_6;
D4_6_6 = Alfa4_6_6*A4_6;
U4_6_6 = Beta4_6_6*A4_6;
!Data for Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
P6 \ 6 = 0.0;
L6_6 = 0.0;
I6_6=0.00;
D6_6 = 0.070;
!Equation for Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q6_6 = Q5_6 + P6_6 - L6_6 + I6_6 + D6_6 + T1_6_6 + T2_6_6 + T3_6_6 + T3_6
T4_6_6;
! Data for tributary 1 (El Naamnah), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU1_6_6 = 12.5;
CST1_6_6 = 9.5;
CI1_6_6 = 10;
CD1_6_6 = 1.5;
CU1_6_6 - CT1_6_6 = 0;
R1_6_6 = K1_6_6*CT1_6_6;
!K1_6_6 = 0.28/86400;
V1 6 6 = 4974;
! Equations for tributary 1 (El Naamnah), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_6_6*CT1_6_6 = SU1_6_6* CSU1_6_6 + ST1_6_6*CST1_6_6+ I1_6_6*CI1_6_6
+ D1_6_6*CD1_6_6 - U1_6_6*CU1_6_6 - R1_6_6*V1_6_6;
!Data for tributary 2 (Bahr El Shaqf), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU2_6_6 = 12.5;
CST2_6_6 = 9.5;
CI2_6_6 = 10;
CD2_6_6 = 1.5;
CU2_6_6 - CT2_6_6 = 0;
R2_6_6 = K2_6_6*CT2_6_6;
!K2_6_6 = 0.28/86400;
V2_6_6 =3256;
! Equations for tributary 2 (Bahr El Shaqf), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T2_6_6*CT2_6_6 = SU2_6_6* CSU2_6_6 + ST2_6_6*CST2_6_6+ I2_6_6*CI2_6_6
+ D2_6_6*CD2_6_6 - U2_6_6*CU2_6_6 - R2_6_6*V2_6_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (Abou El Akhdar), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU3_6_6 = 12.5;
CST3 \ 6 \ 6 = 9.5;
CI3_6_6 = 10;
CD3_6_6 = 1.5;
CU3_6_6 - CT3_6_6 = 0;
R3_6_6 = K3_6_6*CT3_6_6;
!K3_6_6 = 0.28/86400;
V3_6_6 = 41966;
```

```
! Equations for tributary 3 (Abou El Akhdar), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya),
June;
T3_6_6*CT3_6_6 = SU3_6_6* CSU3_6_6 + ST3_6_6*CST3_6_6+ I3_6_6*CI3_6_6
+ D3_6_6*CD3_6_6 - U3_6_6*CU3_6_6 - R3_6_6*V3_6_6;
!Data for tributary 4 (Sandnhour), Reach 6(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU4_6_6 = 12.5;
CST4_6_6 = 9.5;
CI4_6_6 = 10;
CD4_6_6 = 1.5;
CU4_6_6 - CT4_6_6 = 0;
R4_6_6 = K4_6_6*CT4_6_6;
!K4 \ 6 \ 6 = 0.28/86400;
V4_6_6 = 223784;
! Equations for tributary 4 (Sandnhour), Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
T4_6_6*CT4_6_6 = SU4_6_6* CSU4_6_6 + ST4_6_6*CST4_6_6+ I4_6_6*CI4_6_6
+ D4_6_6*CD4_6_6 - U4_6_6*CU4_6_6 - R4_6_6*V4_6_6;
! Data for Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
CP6 \ 6 = 1;
CL6_6 = 1;
CI6_6=10;
CD6_6=1.5;
RQ6_6=KQ6_6*C6_6;
!KQ6_6=0.28/86400;
VQ6 6=381294;
!Equation for Reach 6 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q6_6*C6_6 = Q5_6*C5_6 + P6_6*CP6_6 - L6_6*CL6_6 + I6_6*C6_6+ D6_6*CD6_6
-RQ6_6*VQ6_6+ T1_6_6*CT1_6_6 + T2_6_6*CT2_6_6 + T3_6_6*CT3_6_6+
T4_6_6*CT4_6_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Bourden), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
SU1_7_6 = 0.00;
ST1_7_6 = 0.00;
I1_7_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_7_6 = 0.000066;
A1_7 = 8700;
Beta1_7_6= 0.000011;
! Equations for tributary 1 (Bourden), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_7_6 = SU1_7_6 + ST1_7_6 + I1_7_6 + D1_7_6 - U1_7_6;
D1_7_6 = Alfa1_7_6*A1_7;
U1_7_6 = Beta1_7_6*A1_7;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Khais), Reach 7(Qaliobiya), June;
SU2_7_6 = 0.00;
ST2_7_6 = 0.00;
I2 7 6 = 0.0;
Alfa2_7_6 = 0.000066;
A2_7 = 1000;
Beta2_7_6= 0.000011;
! Equations for tributary 2 (El Khais), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
T2_7_6 = SU2_7_6 + ST2_7_6 + I2_7_6 + D2_7_6 - U2_7_6;
D2_7_6 = Alfa2_7_6*A2_7;
```

```
U2_7_6 = Beta2_7_6*A2_7;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Aslooqy), Reach 7(Qaliobiya), June;
SU3_7_6 = 0.00;
ST3_7_6 = 1.44;
I3 7 6 = 0.0;
Alfa3_7_6 = 0.000066;
A3 7 = 5300;
Beta3 7 6 = 0.000011;
! Equations for tributary 3 (El Asloogy), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
T3_7_6 = SU3_7_6 + ST3_7_6 + I3_7_6 + D3_7_6 - U3_7_6;
D3_7_6 = Alfa3_7_6*A3_7;
U3_7_6 = Beta3_7_6*A3_7;
!Data for Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
P7_6 = 0.0;
L7_6 = 0.0;
I7_6=0.0;
D7_6 = 0.0;
!Equation for Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
Q7_6 = Q6_6 + P7_6 - L7_6 + I7_6 + D7_6 + T1_7_6 + T2_7_6 + T3_7_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Bourden), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
CSU1_7_6 = 12.5;
CST1_7_6 = 9.5;
CI1 7 6 = 10;
CD1 7 6 = 1.5;
CU1_7_6 - CT1_7_6 = 0;
R1_7_6 = K1_7_6 * CT1_7_6;
!K1_7_6 = 0.28/86400;
V1_7_6 = 11002;
! Equations for tributary 1 (Bourden), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
T1_7_6*CT1_7_6 = SU1_7_6* CSU1_7_6 + ST1_7_6*CST1_7_6+ I1_7_6*CI1_7_6
+ D1_7_6*CD1_7_6 - U1_7_6*CU1_7_6 - R1_7_6*V1_7_6;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Khais), Reach 7(Qaliobiya), June;
CSU2_7_6 = 12.5;
CST2_7_6 = 9.5;
CI2_7_6 = 10;
CD2 7 6 = 1.5;
CU2_7_6 - CT2_7_6 = 0;
R2_7_6 = K2_7_6 * CT2_7_6;
!K2_7_6 = 0.28/86400;
V2_7_6 = 359;
! Equations for tributary 2 (El Khais), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
T2_7_6*CT2_7_6 = SU2_7_6* CSU2_7_6 + ST2_7_6*CST2_7_6+ I2_7_6*CI2_7_6
+ D2_7_6*CD2_7_6 - U2_7_6*CU2_7_6 - R2_7_6*V2_7_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Asloogy), Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
!KT3_7_6 = 0.28/86400;
Tau3_7_6= 0.42;
Cin3_7_6 = 9.5;
CT3_7_6- Cin3_7_6*(@exp(-kT3_7_6*Tau3_7_6)) =0;
```

```
! Data for Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
CP7_6 = 1;
CL7_6 = 1;
CI7_6=10;
CD7_6=1.5;
RO7 6=KO7 6*C7 6;
!KQ7_6=0.28/86400;
VQ7 6=313406;
!Equation for Reach 7 (Qaliobiya), June;
D7_6*CD7_6-RQ7_6*VQ7_6 + T1_7_6*CT1_7_6 + T2_7_6*CT2_7_6 +
T3_7_6*CT3_7_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (South belbeis), Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!SU1_8_6 = 0.25;
!ST1_8_6 = 0.0;
!I1_8_6 = 0.0;
!Alfa1_8_6 = 0.000173;
!A1_8 = 4600;
!Beta1_8_6= 0.00;
!Equations for tributary 1 (South belbeis), Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!T1_8_6 = SU1_8_6 + ST1_8_6 + I1_8_6 + D1_8_6 - U1_8_6;
!D1_8_6 = Alfa1_8_6*A1_8;
!U1_8_6 = Beta1_8_6*A1_8;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Berka), Reach 8 (belbeis), June;
!SU2 8 6 = 0.25;
!ST2_8_6 = 0.00;
!I2_8_6 = 0.00;
!Alfa2_8_6 = 0.000173;
!A2_8 = 2300;
!Beta2_8_6= 0.00;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Berka), Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!T2_8_6 = SU2_8_6 + ST2_8_6 + I2_8_6 + D2_8_6 - U2_8_6;
!D2_8_6 = Alfa2_8_6*A2_8;
!U2_8_6 = Beta2_8_6*A2_8;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Khosous)Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!SU3_8_6 = 0.5;
!ST3 8 6 = 0.00;
!I3_8_6 = 0.00;
!Alfa3_8_6 = 0.000173;
!A3_8 = 6100;
!Beta3_8_6= 0.00;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Khosous), Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!T3_8_6 = SU3_8_6 + ST3_8_6 + I3_8_6 + D3_8_6 - U3_8_6;
!D3 8 6 = Alfa3 8 6*A3 8;
!U3_8_6 = Beta3_8_6*A3_8;
!Data for Reach 8 (Belbeis), June;
!Qb_6 = 0.0;
!P8_6 = 0.0;
!L8_6 = 0.0;
```

```
!I8_6=0.00;
!DAG8_6 = 0.0;
!DSA8_6 = 0.116; ! Sariakous WWTP;
!Equation for Reach 8 (Belbeis), June;
!Q8_6 = Qb_6 + P8_6 - L8_6+I8_6 + DAG8_6 + DSA8_6 + T1_8_6 + T2_8_6 +
T3 8 6;
! Data for tributary 1 (South belbeis), Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!CSU1 8 6 = 12.5;
!CST1_8_6 = 9.5;
!CD1_8_6=1.5;
!TauM1_8_6=0.32;
!K1_8_6=0.28/86400;
!CM1_8_6* (SU1_8_6+ D1_8_6) = SU1_8_6 *CSU1_8_6 +D1_8_6*CD1_8_6;
!CT1_8_6*K1_8_6=(CM1_8_6/TauM1_8_6)*(1-@exp(-K1_8_6*TauM1_8_6));
!CT1_8_6= CM1_8_6*(@exp(-K1_8_6*TauM1_8_6));
!Data for tributary 2 (El Berka), Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!CSU2_8_6 = 12.5;
!CST2 8 6 = 9.5;
!CD2_8_6=1.5;
!TauM2_8_6=0.5;
!K2 8 6=0.28/86400;
!CM2_8_6* (SU2_8_6+ D2_8_6) = SU2_8_6 *CSU2_8_6 +D2_8_6*CD2_8_6;
!CT2_8_6*K2_8_6=(CM2_8_6/TauM2_8_6)*(1-@exp(-K2_8_6*TauM2_8_6));
!CT2 8 6= CM2 8 6*(@exp(-K2 8 6*TauM2 8 6));
!CT2 8 6= 1.49;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Khosous)Reach 8(belbeis), June;
!CSU3_8_6 = 12.5;
!CST3_8_6 = 9.5;
!CD3_8_6=1.5;
!TauM3_8_6=0.57;
!K3_8_6=0.28/86400;
!CM3_8_6* (SU3_8_6+ D3_8_6) = SU3_8_6 *CSU3_8_6 +D3_8_6*CD3_8_6;
!CT3_8_6*K3_8_6=(CM3_8_6/TauM3_8_6)*(1-@exp(-K3_8_6*TauM3_8_6));
!CT3_8_6= CM3_8_6*(@exp(-K3_8_6*TauM3_8_6));
!Data for Reach 8 (Belbeis), June;
!Cin8_6*(T1_8_6+T2_8_6+T3_8_6)=((T1_8_6*CT1_8_6)+(T2_8_6*CT2_8_6)+(T3_
8_6*CT3_8_6));
!!KB8_6=0.28/86400;
!Tau8_6=0.26;
!C8_6-Cin8_6*(@exp(-KB8_6*Tau8_6))=0;
!for Belbeis drain, we are starting the system at EB14
since we have measured data at that point. 1999/2000 data is
being used for the flowrate. 2004/2005 data is being used for
the concentration;
Q8_6 = 5.05;
C8_6 = 1.20;
```

```
!Data for tributary 1 (El Gabal El Asfar ), Reach 9(Belbeis), June;
SU1_9_6 = 0.0;
ST1_9_6 = 23.15;
I1_9_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1 9 6 = 0.000066;
A1_9 = 7000;
Beta1_9_6= 0.000011;
!Equations for tributary 1 (El Gabal El Asfar), Reach 9(Belbeis),
June:
T1_9_6 = SU1_9_6 + ST1_9_6 + I1_9_6 + D1_9_6 - U1_9_6;
D1_9_6 = Alfa1_9_6*A1_9;
U1_9_6 = Beta1_9_6*A1_9;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Anaber), Reach 9(Belbeis), June;
SU2_9_6 = 0.00;
ST2_9_6 = 0.11;
12_9_6 = 0.00;
Alfa2_9_6 = 0.000066;
A2 9 = 1900;
Beta2_9_6= 0.000011;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Anaber), Reach 9 (Belbeis), June;
T2_9_6 = SU2_9_6 + ST2_9_6 + I2_9_6 + D2_9_6 - U2_9_6;
D2_9_6 = Alfa2_9_6*A2_9;
U2_9_6 = Beta2_9_6*A2_9;
!Data for Reach 9 (Belbeis), June;
P9_6 = 0.0;
L9_6 = 0.0;
I9 6=0.00;
DAG9_6 = 0.00;
DSA9_6 = 0.138; ! Shebeen El Kanater WWTP;
!Equation for Reach 2 (Belbeis), June;
Q9_6 = Q8_6 + P9_6 - L9_6 + I9_6 + DAG9_6 + DSA9_6 + T1_9_6 + T2_9_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (El Gabal El Asfar ), Reach 9(Belbeis), June;
!KT1_9_6 = 0.28/86400;
Tau1_9_6= 0.18;
Cin1_9_6 = 9.5;
CT1_9_6- Cin1_9_6*(@exp(-kT1_9_6*Tau1_9_6)) =0;
!Data for tributary 2 (El Anaber), Reach 9(Belbeis), June;
CSU2_9_6 = 12.5;
CST2_9_6 = 9.5;
CI2_9_6 = 10;
CD2_9_6 = 1.5;
CU2 9 6 - CT2 9 6 = 0;
R2_9_6 = K2_9_6 * CT2_9_6;
!K2_9_6 = 0.28/86400;
V2_9_6 = 4320;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Anaber), Reach 9(Belbeis), June;
T2_9_6*CT2_9_6 = SU2_9_6* CSU2_9_6 + ST2_9_6*CST2_9_6+ I2_9_6*CI2_9_6
+ D2_9_6*CD2_9_6 - U2_9_6*CU2_9_6 - R2_9_6*V2_9_6;
```

```
!Data for Reach 9 (Belbeis), June;
CP9_6 = 1;
CL9_6 = 1;
CI9_6=10;
CDAG9 6=1.5;
CDSA9_6=9.5;
RB9 6=KB9 6*C9 6;
!KB9 6=0.28/86400;
VB9 6=875088;
!Equation for Reach 9 (Belbeis), June;
Q9_6*C9_6 = Q8_6*C8_6 + P9_6*CP9_6 - L9_6*CL9_6+I9_6*CI9_6 +
DAG9_6*CDAG9_6 + DSA9_6*CDSA9_6-RB9_6*VB9_6 +
T1_9_6*CT1_9_6+T2_9_6*CT2_9_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Enshas & Sholyah), Reach 10(Belbeis), June;
SU1_10_6 = 0.00;
ST1_{10_{6}} = 0.00;
I1_{10_{6}} = 0.00;
Alfa1_{10_{6}} = 0.000066;
A1_{10} = 9600;
Beta1_10_6= 0.000011;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Enshas & Sholyah), Reach 10 (Belbeis),
June;
T1_10_6 = SU1_10_6 + ST1_10_6 + I1_10_6 + D1_10_6 - U1_10_6;
D1 10 6 = Alfa1 10 6*A1 10;
U1_{10_{6}} = Beta1_{10_{6}} * A1_{10};
!Data for tributary 2 (Snaikah), Reach 10(Belbeis), June;
!assuming Alfa2_10_6 = Beta2_10_6;
SU2_{10_6} = 0.00;
ST2_{10_6} = 0.00;
I2_{10_{6}} = 0.00;
Alfa2_{10_{6}} = 0.000066;
A2_{10} = 16000;
Beta2_10_6= 0.000066;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Snaikah), Reach 10 (Belbeis), June;
T2_{10_6} = SU2_{10_6} + ST2_{10_6} + I2_{10_6} + D2_{10_6} - U2_{10_6};
D2_{10_6} = Alfa2_{10_6} * A2_{10};
U2_{10_{6}} = Beta2_{10_{6}} * A2_{10};
!Data for Reach 10 (Belbeis), June;
P10_6 = 0.0;
L10_6 = 0.0;
110_6 = 0.00;
DAG10_6 = 0.00;
DSA10 6 = 0.463;
!Equation for Reach 10 (Belbeis), June;
Q10_6 = Q9_6 + P10_6 - L10_6 + I10_6 + DAG10_6 + DSA10_6 + T1_10_6 +
T2_10_6 ;
!Data for tributary 1 (Enshas & Sholyah), Reach 10(Belbeis), June;
CSU1_10_6 =12.5;
```

```
CST1_{10_{6}} = 9.5;
CI1_{10_{6}} = 10;
CD1_{10_{6}} = 1.5;
CU1_10_6 - CT1_10_6 = 0;
R1_{10_{6}} = K1_{10_{6}} + CT1_{10_{6}};
!K1_10_6 = 0.28/86400;
V1_{10_{6}} = 13707;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Enshas & Sholyah), Reach 10 (Belbeis),
June;
T1_10_6*CT1_10_6 = SU1_10_6* CSU1_10_6 + ST1_10_6*CST1_10_6+
I1_10_6*CI1_10_6 + D1_10_6*CD1_10_6 - U1_10_6*CU1_10_6 -
R1_10_6*V1_10_6;
!Data for tributary 2 (Snaikah), Reach 10 (Belbeis), June;
CSU2_10_6 =12.5;
CST2_{10_{6}} = 9.5;
CI2_{10_{6}} = 10;
CD2_{10_{6}} = 1.5;
CU2_{10_6} - CT2_{10_6} = 0;
R2_{10_6} = K2_{10_6*CT2_{10_6}};
!K2_{10_6} = 0.28/86400;
V2_{10_6} = 15557;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Snaikah), Reach 10 (Belbeis), June;
T2_10_6*CT2_10_6 = SU2_10_6* CSU2_10_6 + ST2_10_6*CST2_10_6+
I2_10_6*CI2_10_6 + D2_10_6*CD2_10_6 - U2_10_6*CU2_10_6 -
R2_10_6*V2_10_6;
!Data for Reach 10 (Belbeis), June;
CP10_6 = 1;
CL10_6 = 1;
CI10_6=10;
RB10_6=KB10_6*C10_6;
!KB10_6=0.28/86400;
VB10_6=1338120;
CDAG10_6=1.5;
CDSA10_6=9.5;
!Equation for Reach 10 (Belbeis), June;
Q10 6*C10 6 = Q9 6*C9 6 + P10 6*CP10 6+I10 6*CI10 6 - L10 6*CL10 6 +
DAG10_6*CDAG10_6+DSA10_6*CDSA10_6 -RB10_6*VB10_6 + T1_10_6*CT1_10_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Bany Goray), Reach 11(Bahr El Baqar), June;
SU1_{11_{6}} = 0.0;
ST1_11_6 = 0.0;
I1_16 = 0.0;
Alfa1_{11_{6}} = 0.000066;
A1 11 = 1500;
Beta1_11_6= 0.000011;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Bany Goray), Reach 11(Bahr El Baqar),
June;
T1_11_6 = SU1_11_6 + ST1_11_6 + I1_11_6 + D1_11_6 - U1_11_6;
D1_11_6 = Alfa1_11_6*A1_11;
U1_11_6 = Beta1_11_6*A1_11;
```

```
!Data for tributary 2 (Twaher), Reach 11 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
SU2_{11_6} = 0.00;
ST2_{11_6} = 0.00;
I2_{11_6} = 0.00;
Alfa2 11 6 = 0.000066;
A2_{11} = 3000;
Beta2_11_6= 0.000011;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Twaher), Reach 11(Bahr El Bagar), June;
T2_11_6 = SU2_11_6 + ST2_11_6 + I2_11_6 + D2_11_6 - U2_11_6;
D2_{11_6} = Alfa2_{11_6*A2_{11}};
U2_{11_6} = Beta2_{11_6*A2_{11}};
!Data for tributary 3 (El Azazy), Reach 11(Bahr El Baqar), June;
SU3_{11_6} = 0.00;
ST3_{11_6} = 0.00;
I3_{11_6} = 0.00;
Alfa3_{11_6} = 0.000066;
A3_{11} = 31000;
Beta3_11_6= 0.000011;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Azazy), Reach 11 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
T3_11_6 = SU3_11_6 + ST3_11_6 + I3_11_6 + D3_11_6 - U3_11_6;
D3_11_6 = Alfa3_11_6*A3_11;
U3_{11_6} = Beta3_{11_6*A3_{11}};
!Data for Reach 11 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
!QT_6 means Q Total end of Qalyobia (Q7_6) + Q end of Belbeis (Q10_6);
QT_6 = Q7_6 + Q10_6;
P11_6 = 0.0;
L11_6 = 0.0;
I11_6=0.00;
D11_6 = 0.39;
!Equation for Reach 11 (Bahr El Baqar), June;
Q11_6 = QT_6 + P11_6 - L11_6 + D11_6+I11_6 + T1_11_6 + T2_11_6 +
T3_11_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Bany Goray), Reach 11(Bahr El Baqar), June;
CSU1_{11_6} = 12.5;
CST1 \ 11 \ 6 = 9.5;
CI1_{11_{6}} = 10;
CD1_{11_{6}} = 1.5;
CU1_11_6 - CT1_11_6 = 0;
R1_{11_6} = K1_{11_6*CT1_{11_6}};
!K1_11_6 = 0.28/86400;
V1_{11_6} = 1824;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Bany Goray), Reach 11(Bahr El Bagar),
June;
T1_11_6*CT1_11_6 = SU1_11_6* CSU1_11_6 + ST1_11_6*CST1_11_6+
I1_11_6*CI1_11_6 + D1_11_6*CD1_11_6 - U1_11_6*CU1_11_6 -
R1_11_6*V1_11_6;
```

!Data for tributary 2 (Twaher), Reach 11(Bahr El Baqar), June;

```
CSU2_{11_6} = 12.5;
CST2_{11_6} = 9.5;
CI2_{11_6} = 10;
CD2_{11_6} = 1.5;
CU2_{11_6} - CT2_{11_6} = 0;
R2 11 6 = K2 11 6*CT2 11 6;
!K2_{11_6} = 0.28/86400;
V2_{11_6} = 4674;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Twaher), Reach 11(Bahr El Baqar), June;
T2_11_6*CT2_11_6 = SU2_11_6* CSU2_11_6 + ST2_11_6*CST2_11_6+
I2_11_6*CI2_11_6 + D2_11_6*CD2_11_6 - U2_11_6*CU2_11_6 -
R2_11_6*V2_11_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Azazy), Reach 11(Bahr El Baqar), June;
CSU3_{11_6} = 12.5;
CST3_{11_6} = 9.5;
CI3_{11_6} = 10;
CD3_{11_6} = 1.5;
CU3_{11_6} - CT3_{11_6} = 0;
R3_{11_6} = K3_{11_6*CT3_{11_6}};
!K3_{11_6} = 0.28/86400;
V3_{11_6} = 60822;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Azazy), Reach 11 (Bahr El Baqar), June;
T3_11_6*CT3_11_6 = SU3_11_6* CSU3_11_6 + ST3_11_6*CST3_11_6+
I3_11_6*CI3_11_6 + D3_11_6*CD3_11_6 - U3_11_6*CU3_11_6 -
R3_11_6*V3_11_6;
!Data for Reach 11 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
CT_6 = (Q7_6*C7_6+Q10_6*C10_6) / (Q7_6+Q10_6);
CP11_6 = 1;
CL11_6 = 1;
CD11_6=1.5;
CI11_6=10;
RR11_6=KR11_6*C11_6;
!KR11_6=0.28/86400;
VR11_6=905301;
!Equation for Reach 11 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
Q11_6*C11_6 = QT_6*CT_6 + P11_6*CP11_6 - L11_6*CL11_6 + I11_6*CI11_6+
D11_6*CD11_6-RR11_6*VR11_6 + T1_11_6*CT1_11_6 + T2_11_6*CT2_11_6 +
T3_11_6*CT3_11_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (El Haramy), Reach 12(Bahr El Bagar), June;
SU1_{12_6} = 0.00;
ST1_{12_6} = 0.231;
I1_{12_{6}} = 0.0;
Alfa1_{12_6} = 0.000066;
A1_{12} = 11500;
Beta1_12_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 1 (El Haramy), Reach 12(Bahr El Baqar), June;
T1_12_6 = SU1_12_6 + ST1_12_6 + I1_12_6 + D1_12_6 - U1_12_6;
D1_{12_6} = Alfa1_{12_6} * A1_{12};
U1_{12_6} = Beta1_{12_6*A1_{12}}
```

```
!Data for tributary 2 (El Manaher), Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
SU2_{12_{6}} = 0.00;
ST2_{12_{6}} = 0.00;
I2_{12_{6}} = 0.00;
Alfa2 12 6 = 0.000066;
A2_{12} = 2000;
Beta2_12_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Manaher), Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar),
June:
T2_12_6 = SU2_12_6 + ST2_12_6 + I2_12_6 + D2_12_6 - U2_12_6;
D2_{12_6} = Alfa2_{12_6} * A2_{12};
U2_{12_6} = Beta2_{12_6} * A2_{12};
!Data for tributary 3 (El Bateekh), Reach 12(Bahr El Baqar), June;
SU3_{12_6} = 0.00;
ST3_{12_6} = 0.00;
I3_{12_6} = 0.00;
Alfa3_{12_6} = 0.000066;
A3 12 = 6000;
Beta3_12_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Bateekh), Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar),
June;
T3_{12_6} = SU3_{12_6} + ST3_{12_6} + I3_{12_6} + D3_{12_6} - U3_{12_6};
D3_{12}_{6} = Alfa3_{12}_{6}*A3_{12};
U3_{12_6} = Beta3_{12_6} * A3_{12};
!Data for Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
P12 6 = 0.0;
L12_6 = 0.0;
I12_6=0.00;
DAG12_6 = 0.597;
DSA12_6 = 0.231; !El Fakous WWTP;
!Equation for Reach 12 (Bahr El Baqar), June;
Q12_6 = Q11_6 + P12_6 - L12_6+I12_6 + DAG12_6 + DSA12_6 + T1_12_6 +
T2_{12_6} + T3_{12_6};
!Data for tributary 1 (El Haramy), Reach 12(Bahr El Baqar), June;
CSU1_{12_6} = 12.5;
CST1 12 6 = 9.5;
CI1_{12_{6}} = 10;
CD1_{12_{6}} = 1.5;
CU1_{12_6} - CT1_{12_6} = 0;
R1_{12_6} = K1_{12_6} * CT1_{12_6};
!K1_{12_6} = 0.28/86400;
V1_{12_6} = 19492;
! Equations for tributary 1 (El Haramy), Reach 12(Bahr El Bagar),
June;
T1_12_6*CT1_12_6 = SU1_12_6* CSU1_12_6 + ST1_12_6*CST1_12_6+
I1_12_6*CI1_12_6 + D1_12_6*CD1_12_6 - U1_12_6*CU1_12_6 -
R1_12_6*V1_12_6;
```

```
!Data for tributary 2 (El Manaher), Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
CSU2_{12_6} = 12.5;
CST2_{12_{6}} = 9.5;
CI2_{12_{6}} = 10;
CD2_{12_{6}} = 1.5;
CU2 12 6 - CT2 12 6 = 0;
R2_{12_6} = K2_{12_6*CT2_{12_6}};
!K2_{12_6} = 0.28/86400;
V2 \ 12 \ 6 = 2451;
!Equations for tributary 2 (El Manaher), Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar),
June;
T2_12_6*CT2_12_6 = SU2_12_6* CSU2_12_6 + ST2_12_6*CST2_12_6+
I2_12_6*CI2_12_6 + D2_12_6*CD2_12_6 - U2_12_6*CU2_12_6 -
R2_12_6*V2_12_6;
!Data for tributary 3 (El Bateekh), Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
CSU3_{12_6} = 12.5;
CST3_{12_6} = 9.5;
CI3_{12_{6}} = 10;
CD3_{12_6} = 1.5;
CU3_{12_6} - CT3_{12_6} = 0;
R3_{12}_{6} = K3_{12}_{6} * CT3_{12}_{6};
!K3_{12_6} = 0.28/86400;
V3_{12_6} = 6372;
!Equations for tributary 3 (El Bateekh), Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar),
June:
T3 12 6*CT3 12 6 = SU3 12 6* CSU3 12 6 + ST3 12 6*CST3 12 6+
I3_12_6*CI3_12_6 + D3_12_6*CD3_12_6 - U3_12_6*CU3_12_6 -
R3_12_6*V3_12_6;
!Data for Reach 12 (Bahr El Baqar), June;
CP12_6 = 1;
CL12_6 = 1;
CI12_6=10;
CDAG12_6=1.5;
CDSA12_6=9.5;
RR12_6=KR12_6*C12_6;
!KR12_6=0.28/86400;
VR12 6=1137931;
!Equation for Reach 12 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
Q12_6*C12_6 = Q11_6*C11_6 + P12_6*CP12_6 - L12_6*CL12_6 + I12_6
*CI12_6 + DAG12_6*CDAG12_6+ DSA12_6*CDSA12_6-RR12_6*VR12_6 +
T1_12_6*CT1_12_6 + T2_12_6*CT2_12_6 + T3_12_6*CT3_12_6 ;
!Data for tributary 1 (El Saada Drainage P.S), Reach 13 (Bahr El
baqar), June;
SU1 13 6 = 0.00;
ST1_{13_6} = 0.00;
I1_13_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_{13_{6}} = 0.000066;
A1_{13} = 17000;
Beta1_13_6= 0.000023;
```

```
!Equations for tributary 1 (El Saada Drainage P.S), Reach 13(Bahr El
baqar), June;
T1_13_6 = SU1_13_6 + ST1_13_6 + I1_13_6 + D1_13_6 - U1_13_6;
D1_{13_6} = Alfa1_{13_6} * A1_{13};
U1_{13_6} = Beta1_{13_6*A1_{13}};
!Data for tributary 2 (Abou Taleb Drain), Reach 13(Bahr El bagar),
June;
SU2 \ 13 \ 6 = 0.00;
ST2_{13_6} = 0.00;
I2_{13_6} = 0.0;
Alfa2_{13_6} = 0.000066;
A2_{13} = 10100;
Beta2_13_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Abou Taleb Drain), Reach 13(Bahr El
baqar), June;
T2_13_6 = SU2_13_6 + ST2_13_6 + I2_13_6 + D2_13_6 - U2_13_6;
D2_{13}6 = Alfa2_{13}6*A2_{13};
U2_{13_6} = Beta2_{13_6*A2_{13}};
!Data for Reach 13 (Bahr El bagar), June;
P13_6 = 0.0;
L13_6 = 0.0;
D13_6 = 0.465;
I13_6=0.00;
!Equation for Reach 13 (Bahr El bagar), June;
Q13_6 = Q12_6 + P13_6 - L13_6 + D13_6 + I13_6 + T1_13_6 + T2_13_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (El Saada Drainage P.S), Reach 13 (Bahr El
baqar), June;
!CT1_13_6=9;
CT1_13_6=0.22;
! Data for tributary 2 (Abou Taleb Drain), Reach 13(Bahr El bagar),
June;
CSU2_{13_6} = 12.5;
CST2_{13_6} = 9.5;
CI2_{13_6} = 10;
CD2_{13_6} = 1.5;
CU2 13 6 - CT2 13 6 = 0;
R2_{13}_{6} = K2_{13}_{6} * CT2_{13}_{6};
!K2_{13_6} = 0.28/86400;
V2_{13_6} = 14709;
! Equations for tributary 2 (Abou Taleb Drain), Reach 13(Bahr El
baqar), June;
T2_13_6*CT2_13_6 = SU2_13_6* CSU2_13_6 + ST2_13_6*CST2_13_6+
I2_13_6*CI2_13_6 + D2_13_6*CD2_13_6 - U2_13_6*CU2_13_6 -
R2_13_6*V2_13_6;
!Data for Reach 13 (Bahr El baqar), June;
CP13_6 = 1;
CL13_6 = 1;
CD13_6=1.5;
```

```
CI13_6=10.00;
RR13_6=KR13_6*C13_6;
!KR13_6=0.28/86400;
VR13_6=1792928;
!Equation for Reach 13 (Bahr El Bagar), June;
Q13_6*C13_6 = Q12_6*C12_6 + P13_6*CP13_6 - L13_6*CL13_6 + I13_6 *
CI13_6 + D13_6*CD13_6-RR13_6*VR13_6 + T1_13_6*CT1_13_6 +
T2 13 6*CT2 13 6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Qahbonah D.P.S), Reach 14 (Bahr El Baqar), June;
SU1_14_6 = 0.00;
ST1 14 6 = 0.00;
I1_14_6 = 0.0;
Alfa1_14_6 = 0.000066;
A1_{14} = 17000;
Beta1_14_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 1 (Qahbonah D.P.S), Reach 14 (Bahr El Bagar),
June;
T1_14_6 = SU1_14_6 + ST1_14_6 + I1_14_6 + D1_14_6 - U1_14_6;
D1_{14_6} = Alfa1_{14_6*A1_{14}}
U1_{14_6} = Beta1_{14_6*A1_{14}}
!Data for tributary 2 (Bahr El bagar D.P.S), Reach 14 (Bahr El bagar),
June;
SU2 \ 14 \ 6 = 0.00;
ST2 \ 14_6 = 0.00;
I2_{14_6} = 0.0;
Alfa2_14_6 = 0.000066;
A2 14 = 47000;
Beta2_14_6= 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (Bahr El bagar D.P.S), Reach 14 (Bahr El
bagar), June;
T2_14_6 = SU2_14_6 + ST2_14_6 + I2_14_6 + D2_14_6 - U2_14_6;
D2_{14_6} = Alfa2_{14_6} * A2_{14};
U2_{14_6} = Beta2_{14_6*A2_{14}}
!Data for Reach 14 (Bahr El bagar), June;
P14 6 = 0.0;
L14 6 = 0.0;
I14_6 = 0.00;
DAG14_6 = 0.05576;
DSA14_6 = 0.230;
R14_6 =2.06;
!Equation for Reach 14 (Bahr El bagar), June;
Q14_6 = Q13_6 + P14_6 - L14_6 + I14_6 + DAG14_6 + DSA14_6 - R14_6 +
T1_14_6 + T2_14_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (Qahbonah D.P.S), Reach 14 (Bahr El Baqar), June;
CT1_14_6= 0.95;
!Data for tributary 2 (Bahr El baqar D.P.S), Reach 14(Bahr El baqar),
June;
```

```
CT2_14_6=0.5;
```

I15_6=0.00;

```
!Data for Reach 14 (Bahr El bagar), June;
CP14_6 = 1;
CL14_6 = 1;
CI14 6=10;
Cdag14_6=1.5;
CDsa14_6=9.5;
C14 6-CR14 6=0;
RR14_6=KR14_6*C14_6;
!KR14_6=0.28/86400;
VR14_6=2520704;
!Equation for Reach 14 (Bahr El Baqar), June;
Q14_6*C14_6 = Q13_6*C13_6 + P14_6*CP14_6 + I14_6*CI14_6 - L14_6*CL14_6-
R14_6*CR14_6-RR14_6*VR14_6 + Dag14_6*Cdag14_6 + Dsa14_6*CDsa14_6
+T1_14_6*CT1_14_6 + T2_14_6*CT2_14_6;
!Data for tributary 1 (South Port Saeed D.P.S), Reach 15(Bahr El Bagar
drain), June;
SU1 15 6 = 0.00;
ST1_{15_6} = 0.00;
I1_{15_6} = 0.0;
Alfa1_{15_{6}} = 0.000066;
A1_{15} = 47320;
Beta1_15_6= 0.000023;
! Equations for tributary 1 (South Port Saeed D.P.S), Reach 15 (Bahr
El Bagar drain), June;
T1_15_6 = SU1_15_6 + ST1_15_6 + I1_15_6 + D1_15_6 - U1_15_6;
D1_{15_6} = Alfa1_{15_6*A1_{15}};
U1_{15_6} = Beta1_{15_6*A1_{15}};
!Data for tributary 2 (South Sahl El Husanayah D.P.S), Reach 15(Bahr
El Bagar drain), June;
SU2_{15_6} = 0.00;
ST2_{15_6} = 0.00;
I2_{15_{6}} = 0.0;
Alfa2_{15_6} = 0.000066;
A2_{15} = 57500;
Beta2 15 6 = 0.000023;
!Equations for tributary 2 (South Sahl El Husanayah D.P.S), Reach 15
(Bahr El Baqar drain), June;
T2_{15_6} = SU2_{15_6} + ST2_{15_6} + I2_{15_6} + D2_{15_6} - U2_{15_6};
D2_{15_6} = Alfa2_{15_6} * A2_{15};
U2_{15_6} = Beta2_{15_6*A2_{15}};
!Data for Reach 15 (Bahr El Bagar drain), June;
P15 6 = 0.0;
L15_6 = 0.0;
```

```
D15_6 = 0.00;

!Equation for Reach 15 (Bahr El Baqar drain), June;

Q15_6 = Q14_6 + P15_6 - L15_6 + I15_6 + D15_6 + T1_15_6 + T2_15_6;
```

!Data for tributary 1 (South Port Saeed D.P.S), Reach 15(Bahr El Bagar drain), June; CT1_15_6=0.95; !Data for tributary 2 (South Sahl El Husanayah D.P.S), Reach 15(Bahr El Bagar drain), June; $CT2_{15_{6}} = 0.95;$!Data for Reach 15 (Bahr El Bagar drain), June; $CP15 \ 6 = 1;$ $CL15_6 = 1;$ CI15_6=10; CD15 6=1.5; RR15_6=KR15_6*C15_6; !KR15_6=0.28/86400; VR15_6=547338; !Equation for Reach 15 (Bahr El Baqar), June; Q15_6*C15_6 = Q14_6*C14_6 + P15_6*CP15_6 - L15_6*CL15_6 + I15_6*CI15_6 + D15_6*CD15_6-RR15_6*VR15_6+ T1_15_6*CT1_15_6 + T2_15_6*CT2_15_6; Global optimal solution found. 18.72969 Objective value: Total solver iterations: 0 Reduced Cost Variable Value KT1 1 6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 CPNEW 18.72969 0.000000 QPNEW 2.000000 0.000000 1.300000 C15_6 0.000000 DAILY INITIAL LOAD 2160.000 0.000000 9748704. 0.000000 COST4 K2_1_6 0.9041909E-05 0.00000 K3_1_6 0.9041909E-05 0.00000 K4_1_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K5_1_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K1_2_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K2_2_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K3_2_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K1_3_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K2 3 6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K3_3_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K4_3_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K1_4_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K2_4_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 0.9041909E-05 K3_4_6 0.000000 0.9041909E-05 K4_4_6 0.000000 K5 4 6 0.9041909E-05 0.00000 K6_4_6 0.9041909E-05 0.00000 K1_5_6 0.9041909E-05 0.000000 K2_5_6 0.9041909E-05 0.00000 K3_3_60.9041909E-05K4_5_60.9041909E-05K5_5_60.9041909E-05 0.000000 0.00000 0.9041909E-05 0.00000

| K1_6_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
|--------------------|---------------|----------|
| K2_6_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| <u></u> КЗ_6_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K4_6_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K1_7_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K2_7_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| KT3_7_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K1_8_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K2_8_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K3_8_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| KT1_9_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K2_9_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K1_10_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K1_10_0 K2_10_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K1_11_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K1_11_6 | | |
| | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| K3_11_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| K1_12_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| K2_12_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| K3_12_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| K2_13_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KB8_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KB9_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KQ1_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KQ2_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| KQ3_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| KQ4_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| KQ5_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KQ6_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KQ7_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KB10_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KR11_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KR12_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KR13_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.00000 |
| KR14_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| KR15_6 | 0.9041909E-05 | 0.000000 |
| SU1_1_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| ST1_1_6 | 1.090000 | 0.000000 |
| I1_1_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA1_1_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A11 | 3650.000 | 0.000000 |
| | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T1_1_6 | 1.246950 | 0.000000 |
| D1_1_6 | 0.2409000 | 0.000000 |
| U1_1_6 | 0.8395000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| SU2_1_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ST2_1_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| I2_1_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA2_1_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A2_1 | 10200.00 | 0.000000 |
| BETA2_1_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T2_1_6 | 0.4386000 | 0.000000 |
| D2_1_6 | 0.6732000 | 0.000000 |
| <u> </u> | | 0.000000 |

| U2_1_6 SU3_1_6 ST3_1_6 I3_1_6 ALFA3_1_6 A3_1 | 0.2346000 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 2300.000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
|--|--|---|
| BETA3_1_6 T3_1_6 D3_1_6 U3_1_6 SU4_1_6 ST4_1_6 I4_1_6 | 0.2300000E-04 0.9890000E-01 0.1518000 0.5290000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| ALFA4_1_6 A4_1 BETA4_1_6 T4_1_6 D4_1_6 U4_1_6 | 0.6600000E-04 950.0000 0.2300000E-04 0.4085000E-01 0.6270000E-01 0.2185000E-01 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| SU5_1_6 ST5_1_6 I5_1_6 ALFA5_1_6 A5_1 BETA5_1_6 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 9000.000 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| T5_1_6 D5_1_6 U5_1_6 Q0_6 P1_6 L1_6 | 0.3870000 0.5940000 0.2070000 0.6000000 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| I1_6 D1_6 Q1_6 TAU1_1_6 CIN1_1_6 CT1_1_6 | 0.000000 0.1330000E-01 2.825600 0.7700000 9.500000 9.499934 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CSU2_1_6 CST2_1_6 CI2_1_6 CD2_1_6 CU2_1_6 CT2_1_6 | 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.151585 1.151585 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
| R2_1_6 V2_1_6 CSU3_1_6 CST3_1_6 CI3_1_6 CD3_1_6 CU3_1_6 CT3_1_6 R3_1_6 | 0.1041253E-04 22526.00 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.330344 1.330344 0.1202885E-04 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| V3_1_6 | 2141.000 | 0.00000 |

| CSU4_1_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
|-----------|---------------|----------|
| CST4_1_6 | 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| CI4_1_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD4_1_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU4_1_6 | 1.441783 | 0.00000 |
| CT4_1_6 | 1.441783 | 0.00000 |
| R4_1_6 | 0.1303647E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V4_1_6 | 280.0000 | 0.00000 |
| CSU5_1_6 | 12.50000 | 0.000000 |
| CST5_1_6 | 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| CI5_1_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD5_1_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU5_1_6 | 1.049649 | 0.00000 |
| CT5_1_6 | 1.049649 | 0.00000 |
| R5_1_6 | 0.9490830E-05 | 0.00000 |
| V5_1_6 | 28186.00 | 0.00000 |
| C0_6 | 1.000000 | 0.00000 |
| CP1_6 | 1.000000 | 0.000000 |
| CL1_6 | 1.000000 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| CD1_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI1_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| RQ1_6 | 0.3748818E-04 | 0.00000 |
| C1_6 | 4.146047 | 0.00000 |
| VQ1_6 | 49418.00 | 0.00000 |
| SU1_2_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST1_2_6 | 3.470000 | 0.00000 |
| I1_2_6 | 1.000000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA1_2_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A1_2 | 40000.00 | 0.000000 |
| BETA1_2_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T1_2_6 | 6.190000 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| D1_2_6 | 2.640000 | 0.00000 |
| U1_2_6 | 0.9200000 | 0.00000 |
| SU2_2_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST2_2_6 | 0.1100000 | 0.00000 |
| I2_2_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA2_2_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A2_2 | 1900.000 | 0.00000 |
| BETA2_2_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T2_2_6 | 0.1917000 | 0.00000 |
| D2_2_6 | 0.1254000 | 0.00000 |
| U2_2_6 | 0.4370000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| SU3_2_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ST3_2_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| I3_2_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA3_2_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A3_2 | 5700.000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA3_2_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T3_2_6 | 0.2451000 | 0.00000 |
| D3_2_6 | 0.3762000 | 0.00000 |
| U3_2_6 | 0.1311000 | 0.00000 |
| P2_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I2_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| | | |

| L2_6 D2_6 Q2_6 TAU1_2_6 CST1_2_6 CSU1_2_6 CD1_2_6 CU1_2_6 CT1_2_6 CT1_2_6 CT1_2_6 CT2_26 CSU2_2_6 CSU2_2_6 CD2_2_6 CU2_2_6 CU2_2_6 CU2_2_6 CU2_2_6 CU2_2_6 CU2_2_6 CSU3_2_6 CST3_2_6 CST3_2_6 CD3_2_6 CC2_6 CC2_6 CC2_6 CC2_6 | 0.000000 0.4970000E-01 9.502100 1.020000 9.500000 12.50000 1.500000 10.00000 3.177984 0.2873504E-04 498678.0 12.50000 0.00000 1.500000 1.500000 1.500000 4.625689 0.4182506E-04 3448.000 12.50000 9.500000 1.500000 1.500000 1.500000 1.50398 1.150398 0.1040179E-04 12644.00 1.000000 1.000000 1.500000 | 0.000000 |
|--|--|--|
| RQ2_6 | 0.2611870E-04 | 0.000000 |
| C2_6 | 2.888627 | 0.000000 |
| VQ2_6 | 198403.0 | 0.000000 |
| SU1_3_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ST1_3_6 I1_3_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA1_3_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A1_3 | 700.0000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA1_3_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T1_3_6 | 0.3010000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| D1_3_6 | 0.4620000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| U1_3_6 | 0.1610000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| SU2_3_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ST2_3_6 | 0.8700000 | 0.000000 |
| I2_3_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA2_3_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A2_3 | 31000.00 | 0.000000 |
| BETA2_3_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T2_3_6 | 2.203000 | 0.000000 |
| D2_3_6 | 2.046000 | 0.000000 |
| U2_3_6 | 0.7130000 | 0.000000 |

| SU3_3_6 ST3_3_6 I3_3_6 ALFA3_3_6 A3_3 BETA3_3_6 T3_3_6 D3_3_6 U3_3_6 SU4_3_6 ST4_3_6 I4_3_6 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 2300.000 0.2300000E-04 0.9890000E-01 0.1518000 0.5290000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
|--|---|--|
| 14_3_6 ALFA4_3_6 A4_3 BETA4_3_6 T4_3_6 D4_3_6 | 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 2700.000 0.2300000E-04 0.1161000 0.1782000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| U4_3_6 P3_6 L3_6 D3_6 I3_6 | 0.6210000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 0.1330000E-01 0.000000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ \end{array}$ |
| Q3_6 CSU1_3_6 CST1_3_6 CI1_3_6 CD1_3_6 CU1_3_6 | 11.96350 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.179390 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
| CT1_3_6 R1_3_6 V1_3_6 CSU2_3_6 CST2_3_6 | 1.179390 0.1066393E-04 1389.000 12.50000 9.500000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CI2_3_6 CD2_3_6 CU2_3_6 CT2_3_6 R2_3_6 V2_3_6 | 10.00000 1.500000 2.259642 2.259642 0.2043148E-04 232234.0 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CSU3_3_6 CST3_3_6 CI3_3_6 CD3_3_6 CU3_3_6 | 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.325443 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CT3_3_6 R3_3_6 V3_3_6 CSU4_3_6 CST4_3_6 CI4_3_6 CD4_3_6 CU4_3_6 | 1.325443 0.1198453E-04 2211.000 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.342265 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CT4_3_6 | 1.342265 | 0.000000 |

| R4_3_6 V4_3_6 CP3_6 CL3_6 CI3_6 CD3_6 RQ3_6 C3_6 VQ3_6 SU1_4_6 ST1_4_6 | 0.1213663E-04 2316.000 1.000000 1.000000 10.00000 1.500000 0.2062715E-04 2.281282 265488.0 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
|--|--|--|
| I1_4_6 ALFA1_4_6 | 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| A1_4 | 400.0000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA1_4_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T1_4_6 | 0.1720000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| D1_4_6 | 0.2640000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| U1_4_6 SU2_4_6 | 0.9200000E-02 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| ST2_4_0 ST2_4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| I2_4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA2_4_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A2_4 | 2600.000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA2_4_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T2_4_6 | 0.1118000 | 0.00000 |
| D2_4_6 | 0.1716000 | 0.000000 |
| U2_4_6 SU3_4_6 | 0.5980000E-01 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| ST3_4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| I3_4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA3_4_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A3_4 | 18000.00 | 0.00000 |
| BETA3_4_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T3_4_6 | 0.7740000 | 0.00000 |
| D3_4_6 | 1.188000 | 0.00000 |
| U3_4_6 SU4_4_6 | 0.4140000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| SU4_4_6 ST4_4_6 | 0.00000 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| I4_4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA4_4_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A4_4 | 3500.000 | 0.00000 |
| BETA4_4_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T4_4_6 | 0.1505000 | 0.00000 |
| D4_4_6 | 0.2310000 | 0.000000 |
| U4_4_6 | 0.8050000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| SU5_4_6 ST5_4_6 | 0.00000 0.00000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| I5_4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA5_4_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A54 | 1400.000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA5_4_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T5_4_6 | 0.6020000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| D5_4_6 | 0.9240000E-01 | 0.00000 |

| U5_4_6 | 0.3220000E-01 | 0.00000 |
|-----------|---------------|----------|
| SU6_4_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST6_4_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I6_4_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA6_4_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A6_4 | 500.0000 | 0.00000 |
| BETA6_4_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T6_4_6 | 0.2150000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| D6_4_6 | 0.3300000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| U6_4_6 | 0.1150000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| P4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| L4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D4_6 | 0.1862000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| I4_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| Q4_6 | 15.11732 | 0.000000 |
| CSU1_4_6 | 12.50000 | 0.000000 |
| CST1_4_6 | 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CI1_4_6 | 10.00000 | 0.000000 |
| | | 0.000000 |
| CD1_4_6 | 1.500000 | |
| CU1_4_6 | 1.118463 | 0.00000 |
| CT1_4_6 | 1.118463 | 0.00000 |
| R1_4_6 | 0.1011304E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V1_4_6 | 996.0000 | 0.00000 |
| CSU2_4_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST2_4_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI2_4_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD2_4_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU2_4_6 | 1.323556 | 0.00000 |
| CT2_4_6 | 1.323556 | 0.00000 |
| R2_4_6 | 0.1196748E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V2_4_6 | 2530.000 | 0.00000 |
| CSU3_4_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST3_4_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI3_4_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD3_4_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU3_4_6 | 1.206354 | 0.00000 |
| CT3_4_6 | 1.206354 | 0.00000 |
| R3_4_6 | 0.1090774E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V3_4_6 | 31982.00 | 0.00000 |
| CSU4_4_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST4_4_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI4_4_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD4_4_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU4_4_6 | 1.319990 | 0.00000 |
| CT4_4_6 | 1.319990 | 0.00000 |
| R4 4 6 | 0.1193523E-04 | 0.000000 |
| V4_4_6 | 3484.000 | 0.000000 |
| CSU5_4_6 | 12.50000 | 0.000000 |
| CST5_4_6 | 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CI5_4_6 | 10.00000 | 0.000000 |
| CD5_4_6 | 1.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CU5_4_6 | 1.278975 | 0.000000 |
| CT5_4_6 | 1.278975 | 0.000000 |
| 010_7_0 | I.2/0//J | 0.000000 |

| R5_4_6 V5_4_6 | 0.1156438E-04 1766.000 | 0.000000 |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| CSU6_4_6 | 12.50000 | 0.000000 |
| CST6_4_6 | 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CI6_4_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD6_4_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU6_4_6 | 1.242887 | 0.00000 |
| CT6_4_6 | 1.242887 | 0.00000 |
| R6_4_6 | 0.1123807E-04 | 0.000000 |
| V6_4_6 CP4_6 | 755.0000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CP4_6 CL4_6 | 1.000000 1.000000 | 0.000000 |
| CD4_6 | 1.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CI4_6 | 10.00000 | 0.000000 |
| RQ4_6 | 0.3405665E-04 | 0.000000 |
| C4_6 | 3.766533 | 0.00000 |
| VQ4_6 | 268351.0 | 0.000000 |
| SU1_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST1_5_6 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| I1_5_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA1_5_6 A1_5 | 0.6600000E-04 8000.000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| BETA1_5_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T1_5_6 | 0.3440000 | 0.000000 |
| D1_5_6 | 0.5280000 | 0.000000 |
| U1_5_6 | 0.1840000 | 0.00000 |
| SU2_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| ST2_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I2_5_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ALFA2_5_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A2_5 BETA2_5_6 | 2400.000 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| T2_5_6 | 0.1032000 | 0.000000 |
| D2_5_6 | 0.1584000 | 0.000000 |
| U2_5_6 | 0.5520000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| SU3_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| ST3_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I3_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA3_5_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A3_5 | 2100.000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA3_5_6 T3_5_6 | 0.2300000E-04 0.9030000E-01 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| D3_5_6 | 0.1386000 | 0.000000 |
| U3_5_6 | 0.4830000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| SU4_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| ST4_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| I4_5_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA4_5_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A4_5 | 750.0000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA4_5_6 T4 5 6 | 0.2300000E-04 0.3225000E-01 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| 14_5_6 D4_5_6 | 0.3223000E-01 0.4950000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| U4_5_6 | 0.1725000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| | | |

| SU5_5_6 ST5_5_6 I5_5_6 ALFA5_5_6 A5_5 BETA5_5_6 T5_5_6 D5_5_6 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 900.0000 0.2300000E-04 0.3870000E-01 0.5940000E-01 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
|--|--|---|
| U5_5_6 P5_6 L5_6 I5_6 DSA5_6 DAG5_6 | 0.2070000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 0.2300000 0.9300000E-02 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
| Q5_6 CSU1_5_6 CST1_5_6 CI1_5_6 CD1_5_6 CU1_5_6 CT1_5_6 | 15.96507 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.108330 1.108330 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| R1_5_6 V1_5_6 CSU2_5_6 CST2_5_6 CI2_5_6 CD2_5_6 CU2_5_6 | 0.1002142E-04 20636.00 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.267649 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\end{array}$ |
| CU2_5_6 CT2_5_6 R2_5_6 V2_5_6 CSU3_5_6 CST3_5_6 CI3_5_6 | 1.267649 0.1146197E-04 3211.000 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
| CD3_5_6 CU3_5_6 CT3_5_6 R3_5_6 V3_5_6 CSU4_5_6 CST4_5_6 | 1.500000 1.202583 1.202583 0.1087365E-04 3791.000 12.50000 9.500000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CI4_5_6 CD4_5_6 CU4_5_6 CT4_5_6 R4_5_6 V4_5_6 | 10.00000 1.500000 1.264222 1.264222 0.1143098E-04 1021.000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
| CSU5_5_6 CST5_5_6 CI5_5_6 CD5_5_6 CU5_5_6 CT5_5_6 | 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.500000 1.339346 1.339346 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |

| R5_5_6 V5_5_6 CP5_6 CL5_6 CDAG5_6 CDAG5_6 CDSA5_6 RQ5_6 C5_6 VQ5_6 SU1_6_6 ST1_6_6 I1 6 6 | 0.1211024E-04 788.0000 1.000000 1.000000 1.500000 12.50000 0.2996042E-04 3.313506 255062.0 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
|---|--|--|
| ALFA1_6_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A1_6 | 4950.000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA1_6_6 T1_6_6 | 0.2300000E-04 0.2128500 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| D1_6_6 | 0.3267000 | 0.000000 |
| U1_6_6 | 0.1138500 | 0.000000 |
| SU2_6_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST2_6_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| I2_6_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA2_6_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A2_6 | 2700.000 | 0.00000 |
| BETA2_6_6 T2_6_6 | 0.2300000E-04 0.1161000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| D2_6_6 | 0.1782000 | 0.000000 |
| U2_6_6 | 0.6210000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| SU3_6_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ST3_6_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I3_6_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA3_6_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A3_6 | 13700.00 | 0.000000 |
| BETA3_6_6 | 0.230000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T3_6_6 D3_6_6 | 0.5891000 0.9042000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| U3_6_6 | 0.3151000 | 0.000000 |
| SU4_6_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ST4_6_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| I4_6_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA4_6_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A4_6 | 61800.00 | 0.00000 |
| BETA4_6_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T4_6_6 | 2.657400 | 0.000000 |
| D4_6_6 U4_6_6 | 4.078800 1.421400 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| P6_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| L6_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| I6_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |
| D6_6 | 0.700000E-01 | 0.000000 |
| Q6_6 | 19.61052 | 0.00000 |
| CSU1_6_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST1_6_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |

| CI1_6_6 CD1_6_6 CU1_6_6 CI1_6_6 CI1_6_6 CSU2_6_6 CSU2_6_6 CD2_6_6 CD2_6_6 CI2_6_6 CI2_6_6 CI2_6_6 CI2_6_6 CI3_6_6 CST3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI3_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI4_6_6 CI6_6 CI6_6 CI6_6 CI6_6 CI6_6 SU1_7_6 SI1_7_6 I1_7_6 ALFA1_7_6 | 10.00000 1.500000 1.318493 0.1192169E-04 4974.000 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 1.287321 1.287321 0.1163984E-04 3256.000 12.50000 0.00000 1.056594 1.056594 1.056594 1.056594 0.9553628E-05 41966.00 12.50000 0.00000 1.002616 1.002616 1.002616 1.002616 1.002616 0.9065566E-05 223784.0 1.000000 1.000000 1.500000 0.2224278E-04 2.459965 381294.0 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
|---|---|--|
| SU1_7_6 ST1_7_6 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| I1_7_6 | | |
| BEIA1_7_6 T1_7_6 D1_7_6 U1_7_6 SU2_7_6 ST2_7_6 I2_7_6 ALFA2_7_6 A2_7 | 0.1100000E-04 0.4785000 0.5742000 0.9570000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 1000.000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
| | 0.1100000E-04 0.5500000E-01 | 0.000000 0.000000 |

| D2_7_6 U2_7_6 SU3_7_6 ST3_7_6 I3_7_6 ALFA3_7_6 D3_7_6 D3_7_6 U3_7_6 U3_7_6 U3_7_6 U3_7_6 CSU1_7_6 CSU1_7_6 CSU1_7_6 CS11_7_6 CD1_7_6 CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 CU2_7_6CU2_7_6 | 0.660000E-01 0.110000E-01 0.00000 1.440000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 5300.000 0.1100000E-04 1.731500 0.3498000 0.5830000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
|---|---|--|
| CT2_7_6 | 1.429685 | 0.000000 |
| R2_7_6 | 0.1292708E-04 | 0.000000 |
| V2_7_6 | 359.0000 | 0.000000 |
| TAU3_7_6 | 0.4200000 | 0.000000 |
| CIN3_7_6 | 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CT3_7_6 | 9.499964 | 0.000000 |
| CP7_6 | 1.000000 | 0.000000 |
| CF7_6 CL7_6 CI7_6 CD7_6 | 1.000000 1.000000 10.00000 1.500000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| RQ7_6 | 0.2392487E-04 | 0.000000 |
| C7_6 | 2.645998 | 0.000000 |
| VQ7_6 | 313406.0 | 0.000000 |
| Q8_6 | 5.050000 | 0.000000 |
| C8_6 SU1_9_6 ST1_9_6 I1_9_6 I1_9_6 | 1.200000 0.000000 23.15000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| ALFA1_9_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| A1_9 | 7000.000 | 0.000000 |
| BETA1_9_6 | 0.1100000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T1_9_6 | 23.53500 | 0.000000 |
| D1_9_6 | 0.4620000 | 0.000000 |
| D1_9_6 | 0.7700000E-01 | 0.000000 |

| SU2_9_6 ST2_9_6 I2_9_6 ALFA2_9_6 A2_9 BETA2_9_6 T2_9_6 D2_9_6 | 0.000000 0.1100000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 1900.000 0.1100000E-04 0.2145000 0.1254000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
|--|---|---|
| U2_9_6 P9_6 I9_6 I9_6 DAG9_6 DSA9_6 Q9_6 | 0.2090000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.1380000 28.93750 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| 29_0 TAU1_9_6 CIN1_9_6 CT1_9_6 CSU2_9_6 CST2_9_6 CI2_9_6 | 0.1800000 9.500000 9.499985 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CD2_9_6 CU2_9_6 CT2_9_6 R2_9_6 V2_9_6 CP9_6 | 1.500000 4.492805 4.492805 0.4062354E-04 4320.000 1.000000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.0000\\ 0.000$ |
| CL9_6 CI9_6 CDAG9_6 CDSA9_6 RB9_6 C9_6 VB9_6 | 1.000000 10.00000 1.500000 9.500000 0.5690564E-04 6.293543 875088.0 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| SU1_10_6 ST1_10_6 I1_10_6 ALFA1_10_6 A1_10 BETA1_10_6 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 9600.000 0.1100000E-04 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |
| T1_10_6 D1_10_6 U1_10_6 SU2_10_6 ST2_10_6 I2_10_6 ALFA2_10_6 | 0.5280000 0.6336000 0.1056000 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| A2_10 BETA2_10_6 T2_10_6 D2_10_6 U2_10_6 P10_6 | 16000.00 0.6600000E-04 0.000000 1.056000 1.056000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |

| L10_6 I10_6 DAG10_6 DSA10_6 Q10_6 CSU1_10_6 CST1_10_6 CD1_10_6 CU1_10_6 CT1_10_6 CT1_10_6 CT1_10_6 CT2_10_6 CSU2_10_6 CD2_10_6 CD2_10_6 CT2_10_6 CT2_10_6 CT2_10_6 CT2_10_6 CT2_10_6 C10_6 CL10_6 CD10_6 CD310_6 CDAG10_6 CDAG10_6 CDSA10_6 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.4630000 29.92850 12.50000 10.00000 1.500000 1.254591 0.1134390E-04 13707.00 12.50000 9.500000 1.323679 0.1196858E-04 15557.00 1.000000 1.000000 1.000000 1.000000 1.000000 1.000000 1.000000 1.000000 1.500000 1.500000 0.4027032E-04 4.453741 1338120. 1.500000 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
|--|--|--|
| I1_11_6 ALFA1_11_6 A1_11 | 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 1500.000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| BETA1_11_6 T1_11_6 D1_11_6 U1_11_6 SU2_11_6 ST2_11_6 | 0.1100000E-04 0.8250000E-01 0.9900000E-01 0.1650000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ 0.00000\\ \end{array}$ |
| I2_11_6 ALFA2_11_6 A2_11 | 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 3000.000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| BETA2_11_6 T2_11_6 D2_11_6 U2_11_6 SU3_11_6 ST3_11_6 ST3_11_6 | 0.1100000E-04 0.1650000 0.1980000 0.3300000E-01 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.0000000 0.0000000 |
| I3_11_6 ALFA3_11_6 A3_11 BETA3_11_6 | 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 31000.00 0.1100000E-04 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 |
| | | |

| T3_11_6 | 1.705000 | 0.00000 |
|------------|---------------|----------|
| D3_11_6 | 2.046000 | 0.00000 |
| U3_11_6 | 0.3410000 | 0.000000 |
| | 51.80402 | 0.000000 |
| QT_6 | | |
| P11_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| L11_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I11_6 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| D11_6 | 0.3900000 | 0.00000 |
| Q11_6 | 54.14652 | 0.00000 |
| CSU1_11_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST1_11_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI1_11_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD1_11_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU1_11_6 | 1.285798 | 0.000000 |
| CT1_11_6 | 1.285798 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| R1_11_6 | 0.1162607E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V1_11_6 | 1824.000 | 0.00000 |
| CSU2_11_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST2_11_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI2_11_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD2_11_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU2_11_6 | 1.236151 | 0.00000 |
| CT2_11_6 | 1.236151 | 0.00000 |
| R2_11_6 | 0.1117717E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V2_11_6 | 4674.000 | 0.00000 |
| CSU3_11_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST3_11_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI3_11_6 | 10.00000 | 0.000000 |
| CD3_11_6 | 1.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CU3_11_6 | 1.182228 | 0.000000 |
| | | |
| CT3_11_6 | 1.182228 | 0.00000 |
| R3_11_6 | 0.1068959E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V3_11_6 | 60822.00 | 0.00000 |
| CT_6 | 3.690377 | 0.00000 |
| CP11_6 | 1.000000 | 0.00000 |
| CL11_6 | 1.000000 | 0.00000 |
| CD11_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI11_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| RR11_6 | 0.2815429E-04 | 0.00000 |
| C11_6 | 3.113755 | 0.00000 |
| VR11_6 | 905301.0 | 0.00000 |
| SU1_12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST1_12_6 | 0.2310000 | 0.00000 |
| I1_12_6 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA1 12 6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| All A1_12 | 11500.00 | 0.000000 |
| BETA1_12_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| T1_12_6 | | |
| | 0.7255000 | 0.00000 |
| D1_12_6 | 0.7590000 | 0.00000 |
| U1_12_6 | 0.2645000 | 0.00000 |
| SU2_12_6 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| ST2_12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I2_12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| | | |

| ALFA2_12_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
|------------|---------------|----------|
| A2_12 | 2000.000 | 0.00000 |
| BETA2_12_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T2_12_6 | 0.860000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| D2_12_6 | 0.1320000 | 0.00000 |
| U2_12_6 | 0.4600000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| SU3_12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST3_12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I3_12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA3_12_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A3_12 | 6000.000 | 0.00000 |
| BETA3_12_6 | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T3_12_6 | 0.2580000 | 0.00000 |
| D3_12_6 | 0.3960000 | 0.00000 |
| U3_12_6 | 0.1380000 | 0.00000 |
| P12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| L12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I12_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| DAG12_6 | 0.5970000 | 0.00000 |
| DSA12_6 | 0.2310000 | 0.00000 |
| Q12_6 | 56.04402 | 0.00000 |
| CSU1_12_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST1_12_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI1_12_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD1_12_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU1_12_6 | 2.857890 | 0.00000 |
| CT1_12_6 | 2.857890 | 0.00000 |
| R1_12_6 | 0.2584078E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V1_12_6 | 19492.00 | 0.00000 |
| CSU2_12_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST2_12_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI2_12_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD2_12_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU2_12_6 | 1.284366 | 0.00000 |
| CT2_12_6 | 1.284366 | 0.00000 |
| R2_12_6 | 0.1161312E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V2_12_6 | 2451.000 | 0.00000 |
| CSU3_12_6 | 12.50000 | 0.00000 |
| CST3_12_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CI3_12_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CD3_12_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CU3_12_6 | 1.309480 | 0.00000 |
| CT3_12_6 | 1.309480 | 0.00000 |
| R3_12_6 | 0.1184020E-04 | 0.00000 |
| V3_12_6 | 6372.000 | 0.00000 |
| CP12_6 | 1.000000 | 0.00000 |
| CL12_6 | 1.000000 | 0.00000 |
| CI12_6 | 10.00000 | 0.00000 |
| CDAG12_6 | 1.500000 | 0.00000 |
| CDSA12_6 | 9.500000 | 0.00000 |
| RR12_6 | 0.2374678E-04 | 0.00000 |
| C12_6 | 2.626302 | 0.00000 |
| VR12_6 | 1137931. | 0.00000 |

| SU1_13_6 ST1_13_6 I1_13_6 ALFA1_13_6 D1_13_6 U1_13_6 U1_13_6 SU2_13_6 SU2_13_6 ST2_13_6 I2_13_6 ALFA2_13_6 D2_13_6 D2_13_6 U2_13_6 U2_13_6 D13_6 I13_6 CSU2_13_6 CSU2_13_6 CSU2_13_6 CST2_13_6 CST2_13_6 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.660000E-04 17000.00 0.2300000E-04 0.7310000 1.122000 0.3910000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.6600000E-04 0.4343000 0.6666000 0.2323000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.4650000 0.000000 0.767432 0.2200000 12.50000 9.500000 10.00000 | 0.000000 |
|--|---|--|
| P13_6 L13_6 D13_6 Q13_6 CT1_13_6 CSU2_13_6 CST2_13_6 | 0.000000 0.000000 0.4650000 57.67432 0.2200000 12.50000 9.500000 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\\ 0.000000\end{array}$ |

| BETA2_14_6 T2_14_6 | 0.2300000E-04 2.021000 | 0.000000 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| D2_14_6 | 3.102000 | 0.00000 |
| U2_14_6 | 1.081000 | 0.00000 |
| P14_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| L14_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I14_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| DAG14_6 | 0.5576000E-01 | 0.00000 |
| DSA14_6 | 0.2300000 | 0.00000 |
| R14_6 | 2.060000 | 0.00000 |
| Q14_6 | 58.65208 0.9500000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CT1_14_6 CT2_14_6 | 0.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CI2_14_6 CP14_6 | 1.00000 | 0.000000 |
| CL14_6 | 1.000000 | 0.000000 |
| CI14_6 | 10.00000 | 0.000000 |
| CDAG14_6 | 1.500000 | 0.000000 |
| CDSA14_6 | 9.500000 | 0.000000 |
| C14_6 | 1.436589 | 0.000000 |
| CR14_6 | 1.436589 | 0.000000 |
| RR14_6 | 0.1298950E-04 | 0.000000 |
| VR14_6 | 2520704. | 0.000000 |
| SU1_15_6 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ST1_15_6 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| I1_15_6 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA1_15_6 | 0.6600000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A1_15 | 47320.00 | 0.00000 |
| | 0.2300000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T1_15_6 | 2.034760 | 0.00000 |
| D1_15_6 | 3.123120 | 0.00000 |
| U1_15_6 | 1.088360 | 0.00000 |
| SU2_15_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ST2_15_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I2_15_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| ALFA2_15_6 | 0.660000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| A2_15 | 57500.00 | 0.00000 |
| BETA2_15_6 | 0.230000E-04 | 0.00000 |
| T2_15_6 | 2.472500 | 0.00000 |
| D2_15_6 | 3.795000 | 0.00000 |
| U2_15_6 | 1.322500 | 0.00000 |
| P15_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| L15_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| I15_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| D15_6 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| Q15_6 | 63.15934 | 0.00000 |
| CT1_15_6 | 0.9500000 | 0.00000 |
| CT2_15_6 | 0.9500000 | 0.000000 |
| CP15_6 CL15_6 | 1.000000 1.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| CI15_6 CI15_6 | 10.00000 | |
| CD15_6 | 1.500000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| RR15_6 | 0.1175448E-04 | 0.000000 |
| VR15_6 | 547338.0 | 0.000000 |
| AUT0_0 | J=/JJU.U | 0.000000 |

APPENDIX C

LINGO OPTIMIZATION FORMULATION FOR THE EIP CASE

STUDY

! The symbols used are W forflowrate of a source, ys for supply composition of a source, waste is flowrate of source going to waste, Cint is cost of interception;
! Fint is flowrate going to the interceptor, Yin is compotion entering interceptor and yout composition leaving interceptor, YminIn and YminOut are minimum inlet and outlet compositions for the interceptor;

! G is flowrate entering the sink, zmax max allowable composition to sink, Z is actual composition entering the sink, and F is fresh used in sink;

! D is direct recycle flowrate from source to sink, U is flowrate between source and interceptor and V is flowrate between interceptor and sink;

! indices are i for source, k for interceptor, and j for sink; SETS: SOURCES /1..5/: W, Ys, Waste; INTERCEPTORS /1..5/: Cint, Fint, Yin, Yout, YminIn, YminOut;

SINKS /1..4/: G, ZMAX, Z, F; DIRECT RECYCLE(SOURCES, SINKS): D; FLOW_CONNECTIONS (SOURCES, INTERCEPTORS): U; FLOW SPLITS (INTERCEPTORS, SINKS): V; **ENDSETS** DATA: W = 3000 1000 3000 1300 200; Ys = 50400 1100 1600 1800; G = 2500 2000 3500 1000: 225 500 ZMAX = 40760: ! the cost given in the data are \$ per kg but here we multiple times ton/hr times ppm which gives gm per hr, therefore we need to divide the cost by 1000; Cint = 0.00005 0.00006 0.00008 0.00009 0.00016; YminIn = 1000 800 370 300 280: YminOut = 450 300 250 100 30; **ENDDATA**

min= (Fresh_Cost + Interception_Cost); Fresh_Cost = Cfresh*Fresh*8760; Interception_Cost = (@SUM(INTERCEPTORS(k): Cint(k)*Fint(k)*((Yin(k)-Yout(k)))))*8760; @FOR (INTERCEPTORS(k): Yin(k) >=Yout(k));

```
Fresh = @SUM(SINKS(j): F(j));
XF = 0:
C fresh = 0.6;
Fresh \geq =0:
!Splitting of source i to all interceptors, sinks, and waste;
@FOR (SOURCES(i):
 @SUM(INTERCEPTORS(k): U(i,k)) + @SUM(SINKS(j): D(i,j)) + Waste(i) =
W(i));
!Mixing of flow from interceptor k to all sinks;
@FOR (INTERCEPTORS(k):
      @SUM(SOURCES(i): U(i,k)) = Fint(k));
@FOR (INTERCEPTORS(k):
      @SUM(SOURCES(i): U(i,k)*Ys(i)) = Fint(k)*Yin(k));
@FOR (INTERCEPTORS(k):
      Yin(k) \ge Yout(k));
@FOR (INTERCEPTORS(k):
      Yin(k) \ge YminIn(k));
@FOR (INTERCEPTORS(k):
      Yout(k) \ge YminOut(k));
@FOR (INTERCEPTORS(k):
      @SUM( SINKS(j): V(k,j)) = Fint(k));
@FOR (SINKS(j):
      @SUM(INTERCEPTORS(k): V(k,j)) + @SUM(SOURCES(i): D(i,j)) = G(j) -
F(i);
@FOR (SINKS(j):
      @SUM( INTERCEPTORS(k): V(k,j)*Yout(k)) + @SUM( SOURCES(i):
D(i,j)*Ys(i)) = G(j)*Z(j) - F(j)*Xf);
@FOR (SINKS(j): Z(j) \le ZMAX(j));
 Global optimal solution found.
 Objective value:
                               4042740.
 Extended solver steps:
                                     1
 Total solver iterations:
                                   558
            T7 • 1 1
                        X7 1
```

| Variable | Value | Reduced | Cost |
|----------------|-------|----------|----------|
| FRESH_COST | 262 | 8000. | 0.000000 |
| INTERCEPTION_C | OST | 1414740. | 0.000000 |

| CFRESH | 0.6000000 | 0.000000 |
|-----------|--------------|----------|
| FRESH | 500.0000 | 0.000000 |
| XF | | 0.000000 |
| W(1) | 3000.000 | 0.000000 |
| W(2) | 1000.000 | 0.000000 |
| W(3) | 3000.000 | 0.000000 |
| W(4) | 1300.000 | 0.000000 |
| W(5) | 200.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YS(1) | 50.00000 | 0.000000 |
| YS(2) | 400.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YS(3) | 1100.000 | 0.000000 |
| YS(4) | 1600.000 | 0.000000 |
| YS(5) | 1800.000 | 0.000000 |
| WASTE(1) | 0.000000 | 5234.100 |
| WASTE(2) | 0.000000 | 5080.800 |
| WASTE(3) | 0.000000 | 4774.200 |
| WASTE(4) | 0.000000 | 4555.200 |
| WASTE(5) | 0.000000 | 4467.600 |
| CINT(1) | 0.500000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| CINT(2) | 0.600000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| CINT(3) | 0.800000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| CINT(4) | 0.900000E-04 | 0.000000 |
| CINT(5) | 0.160000E-03 | 0.000000 |
| FINT(1) | 4300.000 | 0.000000 |
| FINT(2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| FINT(3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| FINT(4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| FINT(5) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| YIN(1) | 1251.163 | 0.000000 |
| YIN(2) | 800.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YIN(3) | 653.0556 | 0.000000 |
| YIN(4) | 2894.198 | 0.000000 |
| YIN(5) | 394.2653 | 0.000000 |
| YOUT(1) | 500.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YOUT(2) | 800.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YOUT(3) | 653.0556 | 0.000000 |
| YOUT(4) | 2894.198 | 0.000000 |
| YOUT(5) | 394.2653 | 0.000000 |
| YMININ(1) | 1000.000 | 0.000000 |
| YMININ(2) | 800.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YMININ(3) | 370.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YMININ(4) | 300.0000 | 0.000000 |
| YMININ(5) | 280.0000 | 0.000000 |

| YMINOUT(| , | |
|----------|----------|----------|
| YMINOUT(| , | |
| YMINOUT(| , | |
| YMINOUT(| | |
| YMINOUT(| , | |
| G(1) | 2500.000 | 0.000000 |
| G(2) | 2000.000 | 0.000000 |
| G(3) | 3500.000 | 0.000000 |
| G(4) | | 0.000000 |
| ZMAX(1) | | 0.000000 |
| ZMAX(2) | 225.0000 | 0.000000 |
| ZMAX(3) | | 0.000000 |
| ZMAX(4) | 760.0000 | 0.000000 |
| Z(1) | 40.00000 | 0.000000 |
| Z(2) | 225.0000 | 0.000000 |
| Z(3) | 500.0000 | 0.000000 |
| Z(4) | 760.0000 | 0.000000 |
| F(1) | 500.0000 | 0.000000 |
| F(2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| F(3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| F(4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(1,1) | 2000.000 | 0.000000 |
| D(1,2) | 1000.000 | 0.000000 |
| D(1,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(1,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(2, 1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(2,2) | 1000.000 | 0.000000 |
| D(2,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(2,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(3, 1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(3,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(3,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(3,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(4, 1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(4, 2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(4, 3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(4, 4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(5, 1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(5, 2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(5,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| D(5,4) | 200.0000 | 0.000000 |
| U(1,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(1,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| × ' / | | |

| U(1,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
|---------|----------|----------|
| U(1,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(1,5) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(2,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(2,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(2,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(2,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(2,5) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(3,1) | 3000.000 | 0.000000 |
| U(3,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(3,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(3,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(3,5) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(4, 1) | 1300.000 | 0.000000 |
| U(4,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(4,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(4,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(4,5) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(5,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(5,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(5,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(5,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| U(5,5) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(1,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(1,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(1,3) | 3500.000 | 0.000000 |
| V(1,4) | 800.0000 | 0.000000 |
| V(2,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(2,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(2,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(2,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(3,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(3,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(3,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(3,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(4,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(4,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(4,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(4,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(5,1) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(5,2) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(5,3) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| V(5,4) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| | | |

VITA

| Name: | Eva M. Lovelady |
|----------------|--|
| Address: | Department of Chemical Engineering Texas A&M University College Station, Texas 77843-3122 |
| Email Address: | emlovelady@hotmail.com |
| Education: | B.S. Chemical Engineering, Auburn University, 1995M.S. Chemical Engineering, Auburn University, 2002Ph.D. Chemical Engineering, Texas A&M University, 2008 |